

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

254

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 254

Brockway, Abby A. -

Brollyer, Mary M.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brockway, Abby A

Certificate No.

535341

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hollis C

Service

Pt H 16 & D 14 N H Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Nov 6, 1923

DEC 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

53534

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 11, 1916	June 1, 1917
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

From:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 11 1916

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brockway, Abby A

Certificate No.

535341

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hollis C

Service

Pt H 16 & D 14 N H Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Nov 6, 1923

Reported

DEC 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

535341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	5	3 July 1917	June 1917			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 11 1916

NAME

ABBY A. BROCKWAY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

535341

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Abby A. Brockway		Certificate No. 535341	
Act of MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908		Rate: F 12 20 25 30	
Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 7 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75
1907. 3 3 12 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.50
1908. 4 4 10 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 19 36	1920. 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 13 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 3 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 0 36	1914. 2 2 4	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 27 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 15 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90
			GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: Brockway Albert C 1220 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 828667 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 11, 1890~~

Service: P. A 49 Mass. Inf ^{mil} ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: .1 ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 18 July 1890	10 Oct 1892				
		15 4 June 1909	21 June 1909				
		19 1 June 1912					
		29 May 1914	11 March 1913				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/21/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Grundy Center Iowa

Died: Dec 21, 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1917

Remarks: M. Og. Buchan. 3249607 JAN 4 1917

Former Roll No. 1-006 Home: 6-681

NAME: Brockway, Alma L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632934 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: P B 21 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 Mar 1907	17 Oct 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 858 6-679

NAME: Albert C Brockway				Certificate No. 828667			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 15 22 22 1/2			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 17	1915. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 16 26	1912. 3 17	1916. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 7 26	1913. 1 15 40 40	1917. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 14	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 GROUP 1	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 8 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 8 24	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 8	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 61 08	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: Alma L Brockway				Certificate No. 632934			
Last paid to: 25-30				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. 2	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 A. M. F.	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 18 A M F	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 C. G.	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 12 30 2	1913. 1 4 L G	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 15 A M F	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 15 M T	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 12 S. E. R.	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 9 A. M. F.	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PA 0 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: *Brockway Almon C* (S-P. A. 1.) 12,950

Certificate No. *313178* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *C. a. 6 - O'Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Apr 11	9 May 11				
Reis.	25	20 May 11	20 Aug 12				
Inc.	30	Apr 21 - 1916	June 9 - 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Windsor O.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 29, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1917</i>		<i>3 - 1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>174 JUL 3 1916</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brockway Almon C* (S-P. A. 1.) 2,950

Certificate No. *313178* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *On A 6 O'Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	3 May 05	2 June 05				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>174</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Almon C Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>313 178</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1911</i>					Rate: 75 - <i>25-30</i>				
Remarks: <i>12.950</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 39 90	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 29 62	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Almon C Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>313 178</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks: <i>12</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	COLUMBUS	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	DROPPED--PENSIONED	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	50	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockway Alonzo L

Certificate No. 290210 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 10' 26 11 Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	25 Feb 1907	26 July 1907	Peris	17	23 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	23	Dec 27 1914	11 1915
Ind	72	Apr 12 1922	May 9 1922	Inc.	30	Dec 27 1919	11 1915
Fees:					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Died Aug 12 1922 Reimbursement order dated JAN 11 1923

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** payable to Grace McMahan - \$87.90

Died: Aug 12 1922 Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1922**

Remarks: 612 East Eldner St., Assumption, Illinois
W. A. Branch #570 Assumption, Illinois
MAY 18 1922

Former Roll No. 1023 (92) Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockway Amanda J S

Certificate No. 899490 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act

Name of Soldier: Nichols M

Service: Captain G 57. Pal Emergency Militia

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Mar 3 1921</u>	<u>May 1921</u>			
Fees:	<u>no fee</u>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Alonso L Brockway

776

Certificate No.

290210

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 6 (R) Rate: 12/7 23 - 10

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 SER	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 N. D. E	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	GROUP 1	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8/23 25 80	1911. 3	8 NT	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1 AMT	1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	12 NT	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	2/12 87 90 1/2 2/12 5 20 1/2	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 EBS	1912. 2	12 NT	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	10 A M	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 21 1/2 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 SFR	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 ABW	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 A. M. F	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	3 B-4 210 1/3	1926. 3		1930. 3	2 Reim @ 1/2 sent 2/2/23
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 133 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Amanda J. S. Brockway

Certificate No.

899490

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6/4 31	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

BROCKWAY AMANDA J S

Certificate No.

899490

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Civil W.

Name of Soldier

Nichols M

Service

Capt G 57 Pa. E. M.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 3, 1921				

Died

Nov. 2, 1924

Reported

NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME

Brockway Amelia

Certificate No.

688279

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

325⁶
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Ephraim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

C. D. 142 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1909</i>	<i>7 Sep 1909</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rockford Ia

Former Roll No.

NAME AMANDA J S BROCKWAY

Certificate No.

Fee 899490

Civil War.

WIDOW
Special Act
GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4-30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4		4 30										
JULY	4		4 30										
AUGUST	4		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4		4 30										
OCTOBER	4		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4		4 30										
DECEMBER	4												

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Amelia Brockway* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *688279*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* SEP 11 1909 *45²⁰* Remarks: *w.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 13	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 11	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 13	1911. 4 13	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 22	1912. 1 22	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 11	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 17	1912. 4 17	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4 12	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 18	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brockway Amos Frederick* 836 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118 772* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 276 2

Service: *Pat. Co. G, 145th Regt. Ohio N. G. Inf.* 77762

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar. '07</i>	<i>9 Dec '07</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 25, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1910</i>	<i>And</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 10, 1915</i>	<i>May 10, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *P. I.*

Died: *Feb 11 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1915** Death reported by *P. M. at Harbor Beach Mich*

Remarks: *W*

Died *Feb 10 1915* Accrued order dated **OCT 29 1915** Harbor Beach Mich

Payable to widow *Laura M. Brockway* Home: **770** 6-681

NOV 4 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Brockway Arnold W* 394 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534 271* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt 1164 NY Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1900</i>	<i>28 June 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *11443* Home: **803** 6-681

NAME: <i>Amos Frederick Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>1118 77 2</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: 12 <i>18</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 2	DEAD	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>11/12/1540 20</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/8/08 34.13</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>rr</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>13 75</i>	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 45-10</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Donald W Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>554 271</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	DETROIT	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BROCKWAY, ARNOLD W.

Certificate No.

554 271

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 169 NY Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	NOV 5 1921			

Died Nov 13 1926

Reported DEC 15 1926

Remarks: 3-10th Dec.

Nov. 13 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1927
 widow Martha Brockway

Stoppkins
nick

NAME:

Brockway - Arnold W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 878

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

554.271

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~

Service:

Pt A 169 NY Inf

34590

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	May 16 - 1912	July 17 - 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	July 25 1916	Mich 22 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Jan'y 25 1921	J	Inc.	72	Nov 5 - 1921	MAY 10 1922

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 11 1916

Former Roll No.

394 NL

Home:

803

6-681

NAME **ARNOLD W. BROCKWAY.**

Certificate No.

Fees **554271**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- **72**

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Arnold W Brockway*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

554.271

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1912 @ 12* Rate: *72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 166	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 102	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Brookway, Bliss M.

Certificate No.

1 039 371

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Q M Sgt 9 Me V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr 29 1921			
				<p>March 28, 1926 Reported APR 7 1926</p> <p>Remarks: Letter to Finance 4/1/26</p>	
<p>mar 28, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 1 5 1926</p> <p>payable to widow Jennie Brockway</p>				<p>16 Chestnut Hill Ave White Plains N.Y.</p>	

NAME:

Brookway Bliss M.

Certificate No.

1039371

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Q. M. Sgt 9 Me V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res 12	25	Feb 07	JUN 29 1907	Inc.	30	Dec 16, 1915	Feb 10, 1916
Inc 15	16	Jan 11	27 Jan 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res 25	16	Feb 16	JUN 6 1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Apr 29, 1921 - Sept 20, 1921			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau Notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **BLISS M BROCKWAY**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **1039371**

GROUP 2

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	21 60								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME:

Bliss M. Brockway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1039371

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 30 40 50 **ACT MAY 11 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	637 80	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/12 4 47	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	25 75 80	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1911. 3	5 71	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 151	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1911. 4	5 75	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	— 36	1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150 67	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 216	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 216	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1911. 3	75	1915. 3	4 108	1919. 3	4 216	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Brockway, Burban* 32029 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4410* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *India Wars*

Service: *Pri Capt. P. C. Noland's Ore Mtd. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>5 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23'1910 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 1, 1910.*

Remarks: *Dr. Roseburg, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *117/15, 35* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brockway, Carrie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3552mt* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Com. Pqr. N. Y. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Feb. 91</i>	<i>6 Dec 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Died: *Oct 14, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1919* *NOV 17 1919*

Remarks: *Died 10/14/19 Burial order dated 11/01/19
paid to Jane A. S. Gallup*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Burban Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>4410</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	
1908.	3	<i>9 24</i>	1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	
1908.	4	<i>1/8 24</i>	1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	
1909.	1	<i>8 24</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
1909.	2	<i>7 24</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	
1909.	3	<i>7 24</i>	1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	
1909.	4	<i>6 24</i>	1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	
1910.	1	GROUP 3	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	

NAME: <i>Carrie E. Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>355.221</i>						
MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>15 36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
1907.	2		1911.	2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2	<i>4 75</i>
1907.	3		1911.	3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3	<i>4 75</i>
1907.	4		1911.	4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4	<i>24 75 59 7</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	GROUP 2
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1916.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	
1909.	3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1913.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3	
1909.	4	<i>1 36</i> ✓	1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	4	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	
1910.	2	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	
1910.	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3	
1910.	4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockway, Chancey

Certificate No. 546771 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st E 172 Pa. I. H. Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb. 1907	29 May 1907				
Fees: <u>02</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: _____				Died: <u>Apr 12 - 1910</u> Bureau notified: <u>Apr 20 - 1910.</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>210 A. J</u>				Home: _____			

6-681

7357 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockway Charles

Certificate No. 563175 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. 15 Mich I Inf

Disability: _____ **37661**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb. 07	12 April 07	INC.	24	Oct 7 - 1914	
Reis	30	May 22 1912	Oct 9 1912		30	Oct 7 - 1919	Dec 11 - 1914
					40	JUN 10 1919	W
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Died: <u>April 18, 1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAY 12 1919</u> 3-1081			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>1648: 2 20</u>				Home: _____ 916			

6-681

NAME: <u>Chancey Brockway</u>					Certificate No. <u>546771</u>										
Last paid to: <u>414107-12</u>			Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>7 10 93</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>8</u>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>9</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>9</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>9</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>6</u>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>8</u>	1914.	2		<u>Pittsburgh</u>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles Brockway</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>503.175</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar 07 @</u>			Rate: <u>24 40</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 120</u>
	2		<u>22 36</u>		2		<u>5 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>120</u>
	3		<u>6 36</u>		3		<u>0 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		GROUP 3
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>Inc.</u>
	1		<u>7 36</u>		1		<u>3 36</u>		1		<u>4 72</u>		1		
1908.	2		<u>11 36</u>	1912.	2		<u>6 36</u>	1916.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1920.	2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>6 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		
	4		<u>1 36</u>		4		<u>7 57</u>		4		<u>72</u>		4		
	1		<u>6 36</u>		1		<u>4 57</u>		1		<u>4 72</u>		1		
1909.	2		<u>9 36</u>	1913.	2		<u>4 54</u>	1917.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1921.	2		
	3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>4 54</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		
	1		<u>7 36</u>		1		<u>4 54</u>		1		<u>72</u>		1		
1910.	2		<u>13 36</u>	1914.	2		<u>4 54</u>	1918.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1922.	2		
	3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3		<u>4 116 80</u>		3		
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4		<u>4 54</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>		4		

NAME

Brockway, Charles

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

876,045

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 7 Ill V Cav

Disability

8-5522

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMEs—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Aug 23, 1923

Reported

DEC 14 1923

Remarks:

ck =

NAME:

Brockway Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 54-D

7194 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

876045

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt E 7 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Orig	50	Apr 1912	11 Oct 1894		32	JUN 10 1918	
------	----	----------	-------------	--	----	-------------	--

			14 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
--	--	--	-------------	------	----	-------------	--

Revised 19 June 1918

Fees: 200, 1 Sept 1914

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8293 + 8118 - 869

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES BROCKWAY

Certificate No.

876045

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

NOVEMBER ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Charles Brockway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 876045

Last paid to:

Rate

~~17 24 32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 96	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 1 6750	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 2 18 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 96	1911. 2 12 45	1915. 2 2 6750	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 3 20 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 96	1911. 3 12 45	1915. 3 3 6750	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 4 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 96	1911. 4 11 45	1915. 4 4 6750	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 12 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 96	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 1 6750	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 96	1912. 2 12 45	1916. 2 2 6750	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 16980	1912. 3 11 45	1916. 3 3 6750	1920. 3 4 16980	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 6750	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 35 47	1917. 1 1 6750	1921. 1 4 150		1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 2 6750	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 3 6750	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 6750	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 6750	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 6750	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 9410	1914. 3 In 57 35	1918. 3 3 9410	1922. 3 4 9410		1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 96	1914. 4 4 6750	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 96		1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Charles Brockway					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1094, 940					
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8					Rate: 10 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	6	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	7/29	75		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/8	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36		1	8	45		1	GROUP 3					
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45		2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	24	45		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	75		2			1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	11	39	1914.	2	4	75		2			1922.	2		
	3	13	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Charles G. Brockway					ACT OF JULY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 11034					
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 27 32 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4	4	50
	1	0	81		1	6			1	4	81		1	4	50
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7			2	4	81		2	4	50
	3	5			3	7			3	4	81		3	4	50
	4	5			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	50
	1	4			1	4			1	4	81		1	4	150
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	4			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150
	1	5			1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	5			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150

NAME Brockway, Charles L

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1556825

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Captain, Co.F, 1st. South Dakota Inf.

Disability

0-0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	Oct 1, 1926	Jan 7, 1927				
Inc	25	June 9 1927	June 23 1927				
Inc.	30	Aug. 1, 1928	Aug. 13, 1928				APR 1920

Remarks: Dropped because of retirement under Emergency Officers Retirement Act

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brockway, Charles S.

Certificate No. 656 765

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp B, 41st Wis Vol Inf

Disability

0-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 3, 1925	Feb 28, 1925				MAY 8 1925

Remarks: *Apr 5 - 1925*
ck

Accrued order dated *JUL 23 1925*
payable to widow *Jennie Brockway*
1608 - 13 Ave.
Greeley
Colo.
MAR 7 1925

NAME: *Brockway, Charles H.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *651765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Comp. Co. 41 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	20	10 May 1910	10 May 1910	Inc.	18	Jan'y 23, 1914	Mar 11, 1914
					21	Jan'y 23, 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>15 24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *783* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Brockway Charles H.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1077398* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *At a-84 NY V9 and I-5 NY Vet V9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 8 1907</i>	<i>DEC 24 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13/10* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks: *Purely Card 11/2/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Charles Brockway* Certificate No. *656765*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 30 50* Remarks: *ACT-FEB-6-1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	Inc. 90	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3	13	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	8	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	11 4 50
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4 5	1917. 4	4 4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	MAR 28 4 5	1918. 1	4 4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 75 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *130 Charles H. Brockway* Certificate No. *1077398*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	15/127 ⁴²	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6/6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

1/25/14 & ending Died Aug 13/10 Pa Harriet L. med

NAME CHESTER BROCKWAY

Certificate No. 598418

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: Chester Brockway		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 598418	
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907		Rate: 50		Remarks: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	67 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 67 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 21	1915. 3	4 67 50
1907. 4	11 62 60	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 67 50
1908. 1	5 45	1911. 1	5 00	1915. 1	4 67 50
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 67 50
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	6 60	1916. 3	4 67 50
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 67 50
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 67 50
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4 67 50	1917. 2	4 67 50
1909. 3	10 45	1913. 3	4 67 50	1917. 3	4 67 50
1909. 4	10 60 57	1913. 4	4 67 50	1917. 4	4 67 50
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2	4 67 50	1918. 2	4 67 50
1910. 3	7 60	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3	4 94 10
1910. 4	8 60	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4	96
				1919. 1	4 96
				1919. 2	4 96
				1919. 3	4 96
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				1920. 2	4 96
				1920. 3	4 169 80
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 150
				1923. 3	4 150
				1923. 4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				1924. 2	4 150
				1924. 3	4 150
				1924. 4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				1925. 2	4 150
				1925. 3	4 150
				1925. 4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				1926. 2	4 150
				1926. 3	4 150
				1926. 4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				1927. 2	4 150
				1927. 3	4 150
				1927. 4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				1928. 2	4 150
				1928. 3	4 150
				1928. 4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				1929. 2	4 150
				1929. 3	4 150
				1929. 4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				1930. 2	4 150
				1930. 3	4 150
				1930. 4	4 150

NAME: *Brockway, Cornelia A.* 80925 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen N.*

Service: *Pri A + K 31 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	15 Dec 1892			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died:		
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 9 - 1910</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>892</i>				6-579		

NAME: *Brockway, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *913846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *to 24157 11/1/09* Home. Bath Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Vict 04</i>				
<i>Pres</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Died: <i>12 Feb 09</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>15 Feb 09 - Ad. Home. Bath Ny cert here</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Cornelia A. Brockway</i>				Certificate No. <i>356581</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>1/26</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED JAN 2 1911</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	GROUP 1	1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	<i>15 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>14 36</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>26 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	MILWAUKEE		3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Brockway Daniel Brockway</i>				Certificate No. <i>913.846</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5-136</i>	1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>8 71-57</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>9 60</i>		4	BUFFALO		4	
1908.	1	<i>5</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	GROUP 1		2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME: Brookway, Darwin G 17.825

Certificate No. 168379 | **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **General Law.**

Service: Pt K 7 Kans V Cav

Disability: Support Case

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	24 June 03	2 Oct 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 494

Home:

NAME: **Brookway, Darwin G.**

Certificate No. **168 379** | **ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 7 Kans V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Mch 3 1921				
				<p>Died <u>Aug 24. 1925</u> Reported <u>22 1925</u></p> <p>Remarks: <u>ck = j</u></p>		

NAME: Darwin G. Brockway				Certificate No. 168379			
Last paid to: Rate 14-				Remarks: 17.825			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 10 42		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 10 42		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 Columbus,		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 DROPPED - PENSIONED		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 UNDER ACT FEB. 1907		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 GROUP 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME	DARWIN G BROCKWAY											
Certificate No.	168379											ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Fees	GROUP 3											
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brockway Darwin G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 168 379 ARMY INVALID. Law: 17.825
 Service: Pt. H-7 - Kansas K. Car ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 Dec 29 1914	Jan 10 1915		32	JUN 10 1919	
Reis.		18 Dec 1917	20 July 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		22 Oct 7 1914	Oct 16 1914	Inc.	72	March 3-1921	MAY 24 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to: <u>VA</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9 1921</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brockway, Delona D. Leau 1238 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 347 987 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: William Brockway
 Service: Pt H 45 Pa V. D.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	July 16, 1890	Oct 17, 1892			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Reimb <u>Jan 27, 1917</u>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 4 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1917</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>491</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Darwin G Brockway</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>168379</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14</i>				Rate: <i>32.50</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 57	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	57	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	57	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 44.93	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	57	1918. 3	4 94.10	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	5 63.65	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Delona D Brockway</i>				Certificate No. <i>347987</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19.12	1915. 3	DETROIT	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2/13 30.40	1915. 4	<i>Primo to Cora Norden</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/12	1916. 1	<i>River St. St. Sharon</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brockway, Edward.* SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. *1180293-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*
 Service: *Pri. I 159 Ind. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Jul 3-1918</i>	<i>Aug 23-1918</i>				

Fees: *None*
 Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *1213*

NAME: *Brockway - Elias E. Canadian* SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. *541.042* ARMY INVALID. **THE CIVIL WAR.**
 Service: *Muss G. 15 Mich V I* Under General Law. *141*
 Disability: *Shell wd. l side of head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oct 4</i>		<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>3 Oct 900</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 24 1916.* Bureau notified: **JAN 4-1917 3-1087**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1570* Home: *1213*

NAME: <i>Edward Brockway</i>					SPECIAL ACT. <i>1180295</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>26</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>7/10 31°</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 90 PAID</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Elias E Brockway</i>					Gdn.				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6-</i>				
					Remarks: <i>THE CIVIL WAR. Eugene A. Stone</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>59 18-</i>	1915. 1	<i>19 18 ✓</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>16 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>X # X</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>X # X</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>17/16 54 ✓</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>1 30 18 ✓</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>X # X X</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>16 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>3 25 36 ✓</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>18</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>20 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>12 18</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>X</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>14 25 18</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>X X # X X</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>1/23/18</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Brockway Elisha L

Certificate No. 289734 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt. 5 1/2 yrs
Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	2	2 Aug 04	8 Mar 05	Die	30	26 Mar 1916	Reimbursement order dated May 15, 1916 payable to Elisha Brockway.
Inc 30	25	25 Aug 1909	21 Sept 1909				1330 Mary St. Utica, N.Y.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/26/16

Bureau notified: APR 11 1916

Remarks: Check No 228584 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 17 1916

NAME: Brockway Oliza A

Certificate No. 831621 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen D

Service: Pr. R. 11" Mich Ind. 71.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 20	20	Oct 10, 1916	Sept 28, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Edwin F. Lamb. \$10. ✓ 10/20/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 26, 1922

Bureau notified: 3-10818 JUN 20 1922

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Sep. 23, 1922 payable to Mrs. Brockway.

202 Orin Street Detroit, Mich

Former Roll No. SEP 27 1922

NAME: <i>Elisha L. Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>289734</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	-1
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	1
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	2
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	JAN 2 83	1920. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 3	3
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	m	1920. 4		1924. 4	4
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1	1
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	x	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	x	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3
1909. 4	8 79 ⁰⁰	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4
1910. 1	6 90	1914. 1	1 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	1
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	2
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	3
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>831621</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 - 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	Fee T	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10/20 216	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	2 4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	3 4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

REIMBURSEMENT.
 4 10/4 83 ✓

NAME: Brockway, Emmett A

Certificate No. 438328 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr B 35" Ia. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 36		10 July 1912	26 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Sept. 1912

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1912 (Acc'd order dated 12/16/12)

Remarks: Jesse Cole, Edn., cty of appointment filed with voucher pd. Aug. 1910

Former Roll No. 1331. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Home:

NAME: Brockway, Emmett A

Certificate No. 938328 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr B. 35" Ia. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 mch 1907	10 Dec 1907				
	20	15 May 1911	23 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 4/108 Discharged from N. M. H. Jesse Cole Edn. 14 Aug 1908. cty of appointment filed with voucher paid in Aug 1910

Former Roll No. 1331. JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: <i>Emmett W. Brockway</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>938328</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>3/6</i>		Remarks: <i>CENTRAL LAW</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>23 75c</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>DIED 7-2-1912</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>LO - Died pt 1/2</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 2	<i>Jan 27 1913</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Emmett W. Brockway Insane</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>938328</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>75 20</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>45</i>	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>45</i>	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>58 17</i>	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>28 60</i>	1915. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1767 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>31 60</i>	1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>45</i>	1912. 2	<i>60</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>45</i>	1912. 3	<i>SPECIAL ACT. JUL</i>	1916. 3	<i>1912</i>
1908. 4	<i>45</i>	1912. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Brookway Emily H** (S-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **965012** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William S**

Service **Pt A 10 Conn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 22 1925^R	Sep 2 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Nov. 6, 1928</i>						
Reported DEC 17 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Brookway Ephraim* 2112 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **974626** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri 10 142 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1909</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Sep. 7, 1909</i>			
				<i>Payable to Amelia Brookway</i>			
				<i>Not filed 9/11/09</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>Rockford Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 3, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 3 1909			
Remarks: <i>Rep by Willard</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1-628 AJ</i>				Home:			

NAME **Emily H Brockway**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **965012**

ACT MAY 1, 1930

Fees **\$10 E C Owen 9/11/25**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			fee 11- 62	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER			5 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Ephraim Brockway		Certificate No. 974626			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 @ 6		Rate: 12		Remarks: FEB 25 1903 920 (36⁰⁰ - acc'd)	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1	421	1912. 1		1916. 1	
2	1.12 x 920	2		2	
3	13 88	3		3	
4	8 36	4		4	
1909. 1	x	1	Des Moines.	1	
2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1911. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	

NAME: Brockway Fannie

Certificate No. 75475 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Henry J. Brockway

Service: 1. Lieut., 124th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 20, 1912	MAR 31 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov. 29, 1923 | **Bureau notified:** 3-1081-8 = JUN 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Brockway Flora A. | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | 5135

Certificate No. 47043 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Clarence

Service: Pr. 20177 O.V.I.

ISSUES. | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		28 Mch 1894	8 Feby 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus. | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 483

6-679

NAME: FANNIE BROCKWAY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 755475

Last paid to: 755475 Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/21 41/60	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4 CHECK CANCELLED	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	0 4 CHECK CANCELLED	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 5		1930. 4	

NAME: Flora A. Brockway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5135

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	2 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1	20 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3	23 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 5		1930. 4	

NAME: Rockway Flora M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645-995 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 11, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Edward Rockway

Service: Cri. 7. 91 "N.S. M. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>30 Aug. 1907</u>	<u>25 May 1908</u>	<u>Jessie A.</u>	<u>30 Aug. 1907</u>	<u>25 Dec. 1910</u>
		<u>12 19 Apr. 1908</u>		<u>Nellie C.</u>	"	<u>26 Feb. 1912</u>
				<u>Flora J.</u>	"	<u>4 Feb. 1914</u>
				<u>Ann M.</u>	"	<u>29 Aug. 1915</u>
				<u>Mabel</u>	"	<u>15 Feb. 1917</u>
				<u>Bertrude R.</u>	"	<u>19 Oct. 1920</u>
				<u>Blanche</u>	"	<u>17 Mar. 1923</u>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 817 6-679

NAME: Rockway Frances E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816-096 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 11, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Stephen H.

Service: Corp. G. 4. St. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Sept 13. 1916</u>	<u>Nov 2. 1916</u>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: W. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10. {12/20/16}

Transferred from: GEORGETOWN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7-1816 6-679

NAME: <i>Flora M. Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>645905</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	77 ⁴	1915.	1	25	60	1919.	1	11	87
	2				2	10	72		2	16	60		2	8	87
	3				3	13	72		3	13	60		3	14	87
	4				4	7	72		4	16	57 ³³		4	10	87
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	72	1916.	1	10	54	1920.	1	13	87
	2				2	11	69 ⁵³		2	11	54		2	14	87
	3	10	76		3	5	66		3	17	54		3	14	100 ⁹⁷
	4	7	78		4	10	66		4	9	54		4	7	108
	1	5	78		1	7	66		1	12	54		1	7/15	108
1909.	2	10	78	1913.	2	14	66	1917.	2	13	50 ⁸⁰	1921.	2	8	108
	3	14	78		3	10	66		3	26	48		3	14	108
	4	12	78		4	21	66		4	15	48		4	8	108
	1	12	78		1	21	66		1	17	86 ¹³		1	9	108
1910.	2	11	78	1914.	2	20	62 ⁰⁷	1918.	2	19	87	1922.	2	13	104 ⁸⁰
	3	5	78		3	20	60		3	10	87		3	4	90
	4	11	78		4	13	60		4	15	87		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Frances E. Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>816096</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	15	75		3		50
	4				4				4	20	31 ⁴⁰		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2		36		2	4	90
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90
	4				4				4		61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90
	3				3				3		75		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME:

Brockway Frank A - Deceased

Certificate No.

849.392

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt. Co - 13 1st Inf. 5th Div

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>28 Sept 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

*Jan 7 1908
Payable to Martha A Brockway, widow*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brockway Franklin E.

Certificate No.

1,081,064

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Bri. A, 25" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/29/1910 Reptd. by Com. Aug. 15, 1910.

Remarks:

Died July 29, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary E. Brockway, Order Oct. 6, 1910.

Former Roll No.

10672 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

*23 East St
Winchester Mass*

6-681

NAME: *Frank A Brockway - Deceased* Certificate No. *849392*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

15 26 17
1908. 3
1908. 4
GROUP 2

NAME: *Franklin E. Brockway* Certificate No. *2103 1081064*

Last paid to: *4 Sept. '07 @ 6* Rate: *12* Remarks: *S*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6 71.80
16.36
6
9
8
1 6
2 8
3 8
4 7
1 8
2 36
3 10/11 22.50
GROUP 3

NAME: *Brookway Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.) **722**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *947,095* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *2^d Lt. 9th Pa. Res. L.A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>May 3/07</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 20/12</i>	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	<i>Feb 8, 1915</i>	<i>July 7, 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 Feb 8, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Brookway Fred E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1125758* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**
 Service: *Pri. in 1st N. H. Vol. Inf*
 Disability: *Chr. diarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>24th Mch 1900</i>	<i>25th Sept 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *148* Home: *Newport N.H.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockway, George E. Act of May 11, 1922

Certificate No. 960093 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: mus 26. 115 N.Y.V. 9.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Nov '07	14 Jan '08	Reis	30	Aug. 18, 1919	Mar. 24, 1913
Reis	18	6 June '12	24 Mar. '13		40	JUN 10 '13	
Reis	24	Aug. 18, 1914	24 Mar. '13				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 30 1918 Bureau notified: 8/2/18

Remarks: Died 6/30 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1919 payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 28 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockway, George F. 1579

Certificate No. 431.842 ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. 19. 15" 72.

Disability: Rheu. & res dis of heart & dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	20 Mar. 89	14 May 89	Inc.	25	Jan 24 1915	April 14, 1915
Reis	19	MAY 31 1912	FEB 24 1913		30	Jan 24 1920	
Inc.	50	May -, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1921 Bureau notified: D 1 MAR 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 1420 6-681

APR 28 1915

NAME: <u>George E. Brockway</u>					Certificate No. <u>960093</u>				
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2 40</u> <u>ACT</u> <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 188	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	6/13 56 ⁸⁰	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	18 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 mos	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	20 72	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6 mos	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	14 72	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	+	1914. 4	5 69 ²⁰	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4	27/17

NAME: <u>George F. Brockway</u>					Certificate No. <u>H31. 842</u>				
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2 25</u> <u>50</u> <u>50</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 26	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 26	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 26	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	117	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Brockway George F 2381 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638373 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1-Infantry Batty N. Y. I. A. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Total deafness of both ears. ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	2	May 1888	4 Aug 1891	Rev	25	29 May 1912	
Rev	12	15 Apr 1911	5 May 1911	✓	30	28 Apr 1916	21 Mar 1913
Inc	15	7 June 1911	9 June 1911				E. E. M.

Fees: 10/6 received order dated 1-19-1913

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/5/11. Died 8-13-1916 payable to widow Sarah Brockway F.

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Hawkeye Iowa

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1916

Died: Aug 13, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2594425 **OCT 4 1916** Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1-497 Home: Waucoma Ia **JAN 31 1917** 6-681

NAME: Brockway, Geraldine C 1704 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608952 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George Brockway

Service: Cpl H. 145 Ohio N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>0</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>31 July 1905</u>	<u>9 May 1906</u>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1919

Remarks: 6

Former Roll No. 648 **OCT 30 1916** 6-679

NAME: *George H Brockway* Certificate No. *638373*

Last paid to: *4 11 1910* Rate: *10 12 15 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 19 38 42	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 5 86	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 30	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7 30	1913. 1 4	MAR 8 40	TO DATE OF DEATH		1929. 1
1909. 2 12	1913. 2 4 10 16 27	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 GROUP 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Geraldine C Brockway* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *608952*

Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 GROUP 3	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58 93	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Brockway, Gilbert G

Certificate No.

1596341

Service

Pvt., Co. B, 71st N. Y. Inf.

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	25	Nov. 5, 1927	Mar. 29, 1928		

Died *Jan. 17, 1929* Reported **FEB 16 1929**

Died *Jan. 12, 1929* Accrued order dated **NOV 2 1929**
 payable to widow *Carolina S Brockway*
West Nyack N.Y.

NAME:

Brockway Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

536515

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

Nathan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Art. 4.1 NYVC

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 mch 96</i>	<i>3 July 1902</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar

Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1921**

Remarks:

Died *9/24/21* Disbursement order dated *May 10, 1922*

payable to *Mary Knight*
Horchester, New York

MAY 20 1922
DEC 8 1918

Former Roll No.

NAME **Brookway, Harriet L.** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **729455** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles W**

Service **Pt A 84 N Y V Inf & I 5 N Y Vet V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	NOV 26 1923			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>July 7, 1929</i>					
Reported			AUG 9 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Brookway Harriet L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729455* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Charles W Brookway*

Service *Pri A 84 NY V Inf & Co I 5 NY V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>B. V. Greene</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME HARRIET L BROCKWAY

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

729455

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE- 30

GROUP-2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 33 Harriet L. Brockway

Certificate No. 729455

Last paid to: Rate 20 25 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4 30	1927.	2
	3				3	25	11 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4 30		3
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4 30		4
1908.	1				1	13	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4 30		1
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4 30		2
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4 30		3
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		1			4
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1			1
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4			4
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME **Brockway, Hattie E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **427168** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Wollaston J**

Service **Q M Sgt 34 NJ V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 27, 1929*
 Reported *FEB 28*
 Remarks:

NAME: *Brockway, Hattie E.* 37521 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *427, 168* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Wollaston J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Q. M. Sgt., 34" N. J. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>24 Feb. '94</i>	<i>1 July '96</i>	<i>Ellis E.</i>	<i>24 Feb. 94</i>	<i>24 Jan '01</i>
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Dacie M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30 May '02</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Vallanita, Cal, Main St.*

Former Roll No. *308/1 - 10/12 - 9/10*

NAME **HATTIE E BROCKWAY**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **427168**

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHE CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Hattie E. Brockway* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *427,168*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12-30* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 9 30	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 25.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 17 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Brockway, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *945-786* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT JUN 27th, 1890.
 Service: *Capt B. 1 Wis Va*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1906</i>	<i>16 July 1906</i>		<i>17</i>	<i>June 5, 1912</i>	<i>and</i>
<i>Accl</i>			<i>15 June 1913</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>June 4, 1915</i>	<i>and</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1920</i>	<i>and 28 1911</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *14 May 1913* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Lydia* *Death reported by ~~P. H. at~~ ^{Com of Pensions, etc} ~~at~~ ^{letter dated Apr 21/13} ~~at~~ ^{at Albany N.Y.}*
July Apr 7 1913 *351*
 Former Roll No. *5053* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brockway Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *858103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*
 Service: *Co 15 May 7. 24th & mass detach 2nd*
 Disability: *Bayonet wound at wrist & dis lungs 1861 N. 8th St. Brooklyn N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept 01</i>	<i>7 Apr 02</i>				
	<i>135</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *1861 - West 8th St. Brooklyn, N.Y.*
 Died: *14 May 13.* Bureau notified: *31 May 13- 3798-5/28/13-*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

Accrued order dated *Feb 26-1914*
 payable to widow *Josephine A.*

NAME: <i>Henry Brockway</i>				Certificate No. <i>945,786</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12/17</i>		Remarks: <i>APR 24 1913</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		
	2	1	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	6/30	52.10
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	4	36		1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: <i>Henry J. Brockway</i>				Certificate No. <i>238103</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12/13.50</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	8	36		2	8	
	3	11			3	8	
	4	1			4	5/15	6.65
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	40.50
	2	7			2	4	
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	6			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockway Henry J SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 721353 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt D 124 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		27 Apr 1904	12 May 1904				
dead 30			31 Mar 1913				
Widow <u>Ernie Brockway</u>							
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Com. card of May 7, 1912</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 26 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Nov 11 1912</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2139</u>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockway Horace A SPECIAL ACT 2755

Certificate No. 633757 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt K 27 Mich Inf. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 72		124 Sept 1901	19 May 1904	Inc 72	50	27 Oct 1912	21 June 1913
Res 165		23 May 1912	8 Feb 1912	V 30		27 Oct 1912	21 June 1913
Inc 72		Sept 26 1920	MAY 25 1921	Res 56		Mar 3 1917	Apr 2, 1917
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 7, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <u>11/8/12</u>				Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7 MAY 18 1917</u>			
Died: <u>Aug 19 1922 - S. 1034</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 12 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated MAY 10 1923 payable to widow <u>Lydia Brockway</u> <u>Ridney Nebraska</u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2061</u>				Home: <u>Dis 19/5/7</u> 6-681			
<u>MAY 17 1923 ORIGINAL</u>				<u>APR 20 1917</u>			

NAME: Henry J Brockway				Certificate No. 721353			
Last paid to: Date: 30				Remarks: 574			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2		2	
3		3	5 SEP	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	4 NDB	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	5 AMF	2		2	
3		3	5 AMF	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	5/13/23 ⁰⁰ Widow	1917. 1		1921. 1	CHICAGO,
2		2	13	2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	Reported	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Horace A Brockway				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: APR 7 1908				Certificate No. 633757			
Rate: 36 50 72				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 108
2		2	7	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 108
3		3	11	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 108
4		4	11	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 108
1908. 1		1	9	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 108
2		2	8	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 108
3		3	9	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 165 ⁴⁰
4	8 36	4	7 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150
1909. 1		1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150
3	8	3	4	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 216
4	3	4	4	4	4 108	4	4 216
1910. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 216
2	7	2	4	2	4 108	2	4 216
3	8	3	4	3	4 108	3	4 216
4		4	4	4	4 108	4	4 216

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockway, Jayminda*

Certificate No. *573374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Francis A.*

Service: *Pri Co E, Wis Vol H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>26 May 1907</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916.</i>				
		<i>1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>405</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockway Isaac D Dead.*

Certificate No. *521106* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 26, 1907**
3026

Service: *Pri A 8 Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Retissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>NOV 13 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-00 5363</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Scyminda Brockway*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *573374*

Last paid to: *NOV 1908* Rate: ~~20~~ *25* ~~30~~

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	450	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36 ³	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	21 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Isaac D. Brockway Dead*

Certificate No. *521106*

Last paid to: *Apr 12* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	92 ¹⁰	1911. 4	MILWAUKEE	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 1	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - P. A. 2.)
679.6.

NAME: *Brockway, Isabella*

Certificate No. *556.715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. F. 3rd Pa Res & M. 54 Pa.* *F. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	Jan 15-1901	Jul 23-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 2 Fee \$10.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Goal: *Failure to claim.* Bureau notified: **JUN 6 1923**

Remarks: *Recover all payments at \$8 fr. 2/19/80, \$12 fr. 3/19/86 to 2/4/98 under Cert #275,248 G. L. as widow of Thomas W. Johnson less amt refunded under acc'd Cert #305,973 of John Brockway - \$2,273.53*

Former Roll No. *11*

(S-P.A.R.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Brockway Isadora C*

Certificate No. *634420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *George A* **294**

Service: *Pri B 35 Ia Iny*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb 1907	22 Nov 1907			
Inc.	20	Feb 28, 1917	Mch 24, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to: *Des Moines + Ia*

Died: *Mch 1, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1922**

Remarks: *Died Mch 1, 1922. Reimbursement order dated AUG 18-1922 payable to Lulu B Peru 810 East 113th St., +*

Former Roll No. *646*

AUG 24 1922
APR 1922

NAME

BROCKWAY, JAMES W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

413 917

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C 145 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	Aug 29 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>Dec. 7, 1924</i>	<i>JAN 21 1925</i>
				<i>Letter to Finance 12/26/24</i>	

NAME:

Brockway James W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

413 917

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt C. 145 NY 10

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 March 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	24	MAY 22 1912	JAN 31 1913	72		Aug. 29, 1920	Oct. 7, 1920
	33	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME JAMES W BROCKWAY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 413917

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL	4	4 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME: *James W. Brockway* Certificate No. *413917*

Rate: *20-24-35-50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 8 54 40	1911. 2 5 60	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 7 60	1911. 3 4 60	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 5 60	1911. 4 6 60	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 6 60	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 7 60	1912. 2 6 60	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 6 60	1912. 3 6 60	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151 50	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 6 60	1912. 4 5 33 60	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 197 60	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 5 60	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 6 60	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 5 60	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 6 60	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 9 60	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 4 60	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 5 60	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 91 80	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 5 60	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockway, James M.*

Certificate No. *11409010* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ENTITLEMENT

Service: *Co. 27 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Sprain of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>631 May 05</i>	<i>3 Dec. 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *U.S.A.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockway, Jane*

Certificate No. *751017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~REMARKED~~ ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Brockway, Emmett A*

Service: *Pr 3 35" Co. V & Q*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1914* *AUG 23 1914* *Supplemental*

Remarks: *... 18-1914 ...*

Former Roll No. *...* *La B. - Box 72*

6-679

NAME: <i>James H. Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>1140901</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 12</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>10 4 6</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>11 4 6</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>1 4</i>
1908. 2	<i>7 18</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3	<i>2 4</i>
1908. 3	<i>15</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	<i>6</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>18</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 3	<i>0</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>18</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 4	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1927. 1	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

C-651

NAME: <i>Jane Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>751017</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>No fee</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>15 29</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>8 20 18</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Brockway, Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 751017

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Emmett A.

Service

Pt. B 35 Iowa Inf.

6-574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	July 5-1918

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 18, 1923

Reported NOV 15 1923

Remarks: Rhoda B. Tanner, Cons. Denver Co. Colo. Co. Ct. 6/20/21. Bond \$ -----
Ev. to G.A.O. July 1921.

Brockway, Jane (incompetent) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *751017* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Emmett A.*

Service: *Pt. B 35 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renew 12</i>		<i>Nov. 23, 1916</i>	<i>July 5, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>				<i>CK 7434836 - 10/4/20 - \$90 - Dir. off remained 11/20</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: <i>CK 2082739 - 7/4/21 - \$90 - Dir. off auth. made payable Cons 9/13/21</i>		
Died: GROUP 1				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Rhoda B. Tanner, Cons. Denver Co. Colo. County Ct. 6/20/21 Bond - \$1000 6/20/21</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>July 1921</i>				JUL 13 1918		
EVIDENCE FILED WITH <i>July 1921</i> VOUCHER.						

6-679

NAME **Jane Brockway**
 Certificate No. **751017**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
Rhoda B. Tanner, Cons.

GROUP 7

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL **14 30**
 MAY **16 30**
 JUNE **20 30**
 JULY **24 30**
 AUGUST **18 30**
 SEPTEMBER **19 30**
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

*Not paid by Jan
 9-10/1
 D. 11/14*

NAME Jane Brockway				ACT APRIL 18, 1908				Certificate No. 751017						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Rhoda B. Tanner Cons.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4 75	9 22 60		2	
	3				3				3	4 75	10 28 30		3	
	4				4				4	4 75	11 20 30		4	
	1				1				1	4 75	12 22 30		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2	4 75	1 16 30	1928.	2	
	3				3				3	4 85.50	2 20 30		3	
	4				4				4	4 90	3 15 30		4	
	1				1				1	4 90	Account filed		1	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1921.	2	4 90		1929.	2	
	3				3				3	4 90			3	
	4				4				4	19 90			4	
	1				1				1	23 90			1	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1922.	2	14 90		1930.	2	
	3				3				3	18 90			3	
	4				4				4	4 75			4	

AUG 1 348
GROUP 7 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockway, Jane E *Widow* 1946

Certificate No. 718 149 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Samuel R. Brockway 29306

Service: U.S. 17 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ord	17	Oct 1 st , 1910	Mar 6, 1911			

Fees: 6 Jan 27 Smith

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brockway, Jasper H *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 38191 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Steerage Steward USS General Thomas

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	3 mch 1910	19 mch 1910	Reis	13 ⁵⁰	18 May 1912	22 July 1912
				INC	15 ⁵⁰	mch 1914	FEB 6 1915
				INC	19	mch 1918	
				INC	22 ⁵⁰	mch 1923	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Remarks: Dec 7, 1916 (3-588) JAN 1 91917 payable to widow. Mary E Brockway

Remarks: 263 Main St Ashland, Tenn 1114-Long St. Chattanooga, Tenn

Check No. 343108 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled. Home: JUL 23 1917 FEB 26 1915

Former Roll No. 67(29) 6-677

NAME: <i>Jane E Brockway</i>										Certificate No. <i>718, 149</i>								
Last paid to: <i>James E. Smith</i>					Rate: <i>17-</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	4	24	54.80	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2			2	7	36	2				2				2			
	3			3	6	36	3				3				3			
	4			4	7	30	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	GROUP 3			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Jasper H. Brockway</i>										Certificate No. <i>176^a 38191</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1910 @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>12 13⁵⁰ 15⁵⁰</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1					
	2				2	11 HEO			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2			2		
	3				3	12 A.M.			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 GER		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1					
	2				2	12 NDB			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2			2		
	3				3	17 LQ			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1922.	1					
	2	4/11	24 ²⁰		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4				4			4		

12/19
6-577

NAME: Brockway, Jasper H

Certificate No. 38191

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Steerage Steward USS Gen Thomas

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	14 Apr 1906	20 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 871

Home:

NAME: Brockway, Ed

Certificate No. 1140038

ARMY INVALID.

3136

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: 47 Sa In

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Sept 1907	10 Nov 1907	Inc	18	Sept 1915	NOV 19 1915
Rev	24	24 May 1912	20 Nov 1912		21	Sept 14 1920	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/20/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Jefferson

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC - 3 1915

NAME: Jasper H. Brockway Certificate No. 38191
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 6 Remarks: _____ 871

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R.	1914. 1	CHICAGO,	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	NEW PENSIONED UNDER	1914. 2	3/23/10	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 1	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Jed Brockway Certificate No. 1140038
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	11/18 720	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 25	1919. 4	90	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8 35	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 132	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7 1300-36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	45	1918. 4	4 99	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50

GROUP 1 PAID TO _____ 1922

NAME **Brookway Jennie**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **963750**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles S**

Service **Corp B 41 Wise Inf**

0-671

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 4 1925	Jul 23 1925 ²			
Died <i>June 15, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 17 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brookway Jennie E.*

Certificate No. *226673* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Priv G 16 Vt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MAR 86	19 Oct. 1886			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/1/1911</i>				Bureau notified JUL 31 1911		
Reported by <i>P. W.</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>14</i> BOSTON, MASS.						
<i>42 Jennie E Brookway Lowell Mass</i>						

6-679

NAME **Jennie Brockway**
 Certificate No. **963750**
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE			8	4 30								
JULY			29-60	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

3-1081
27/15

NAME: <i>Jennie E. Brockway</i>			403			Certificate No. <i>226,673</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>cancel 7/15</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36 GROUP 2</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Brockway John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 734123 ARMY INVALID. Law: 57925 348712
 Service: Pri. 6 5 + In 7 Mich. Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		29 Dec 1890	29 Feb. 1892			13 July 2, 1912	
Reissue	10	18 Feb. 1909	MAR 16 1909			15 Jan 27, 1913	
						19 Jan 27, 1917	
						22 Jan 27, 1922	May 9, 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: 32 Jan 27 1919
 Died: July 4, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Remarks: Died July 4 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1923
payable to widow Elda F Brockway
PO Box 24, Bellfleur Mich
 Former Roll No. 6101 Home: MAY 29 1923 6-881

NAME: Brockway John E (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 1103666 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Regt C 84 C. Inf
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	12	27 Feb. 1907	10 June 1907	Inc	21	14 Jan. 1918	13 June 1913
Regt	15	21 May 1912	5 Oct. 1912				E. E. M
Inc	18	14 Jan 1913	13 June 1913				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: #5819 Rural Ave Pittsburgh Pa.
 Died: 2/11/16 Bureau notified: JUL 11 1916
 Remarks: k No. 1247917 Dated PR 4 1916 Canc
 Former Roll No. 2404 A.2 Home: JUL 5 1916
643. Nabash Bldg. Pittsburg Pa

NAME: John Brockway				Certificate No. 734125			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 12/15 19 30 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAR 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 94 ⁴²
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	18 07	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	16 30 ¹³	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	5 54 ³⁷	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	25 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 98 ⁸⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1

NAME: John E. Brockway				Certificate No. 1103666			
Last paid to: \$1407-0				Rate: 12/15 18			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	
1907. 3	15 43 40	1911. 3	0	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	25 40 ⁸⁰	1920. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	12/25/12 13 30	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	6/16 8	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	Inc. ✓	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockway, John F*

Certificate No. *662570* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *P L & M 9 NY Cav* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	45	Aug 90	28 Sept 91	Dis 19	16	May 1912	9 July 1912
	40	JUN 1 0 1918		Inc 25		Oct 1, 1914	July 8, 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30		Oct 1, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24, 1921* | Bureau notified **OCT 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5125* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brockway, John L**

Certificate No. **1045750** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 1 Mass Cav and 102 Co 2 Battln V R C**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Sept. 25-1923* | Reported **OCT 8 1923**

Remarks: *Ch. & letter.*

Rep 24 23 | **DEC 19 1923**

Pay to the order of Dora Brockway

*418 High St.
West Medford
Mass.*

NAME: R John F Brockway		Certificate No. 2095^a 66-2570					
Last paid to:		Rate: 50					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		5125					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 A.M. 7	1915. 1	4 37	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	13 A.M.	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	5 A.M.	3	4 75	3	4 120
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 MMR	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	6 BER	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	6 YOB ACT MAY 11, 1912	3	4 75	3	4 141
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
2	6	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	8 NT	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150
4	8 ABW	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150
1910. 1	11 N. D. B	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150
2	13 N. T	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	GROUP
3	6 A. M. F.	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 132	4	

NAME **JOHN L. BROCKWAY,**

Certificate No. **1045750** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		4	50									
JULY		4	50									
AUGUST		4	50									
SEPTEMBER		4	50									
OCTOBER		4	50									
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER		29	35									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brockway, John L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045750 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 1 Mass. Cav. 102 Co., 2 Batta., V. P. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12-25	Feb. 1907	8 July 1907	Inc.	30	Nov 11 1916	July 3 1917
Inc.	15-14	Nov. 1911	22 Nov. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	25-24	May 1912	14 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: BOSTON, MASS. 6-681

NAME: Brockway John M 3505 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 582592 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 9 Ia Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	12	2 Oct 1907	20 Feb 1908	Inc.	23	Sept 28 1915	NOV 20 1915
Rev.	22	Aug 1912	12 Nov. 1912		30	Sept 28 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/12/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Audubon Rock Box 423 Iowa

Former Roll No. 2-589 aJ Home: DEC - 3 1915 6-681

NAME: John L. Brockway					Act of May 11, 1912. 3190					Certificate No. 1045720				
Last paid to: 4 June 07 08					Rate: 12 1/2 25 20/100 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	36	1915.	1	75	1919.	1	120	1923.	1	150
	2	29 132 0		2	✓		2	75		2	120		2	50
	3	30		3	5		3	75		3	120		3	50
	4	12		4	4 38 1/2		4	75		4	120		4	50
1908.	1	4	1912.	1	4 45	1916.	1	75	1920.	1	120	1924.	1	50
	2	4		2	4 45		2	75		2	120		2	50
	3	5		3	4 45		3	75		3	161		3	50
	4	4		4	4 45		4	75		4	150		4	50
1909.	1	4	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	75	1921.	1	150	1925.	1	
	2	4		2			2	75		2	150		2	
	3	4		3			3	90		3	150		3	
	4	4		4	4 75		4	90		4	150		4	
1910.	1	4	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	90	1922.	1	150	1926.	1	
	2	4		2	4 75		2	90		2	150		2	
	3	8		3	4 75		3	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	5		4	4 75		4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME: John N Brockway					Certificate No. 582592									
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 10					Rate: 12 1/2 23 40 FEB 23 1920					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	51	1919.	1	120	1923.	1	100
	2			2	7		2	51		2	120		2	50
	3			3	7		3	51		3	120		3	50
	4	31		4	7		4	51		4	120		4	50
1908.	1	2 x 6 13	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	69	1920.	1	100	1924.	1	50
	2	3 36		2	8		2	69		2	120		2	50
	3	8 36		3	9		3	69		3	141		3	50
	4	8 36		4	7 23 36		4	69		4	150		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	69	1921.	1	150	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	69		2	150		2	
	3			3	4		3	69		3	150		3	
	4	8		4	51		4	69		4	150		4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	69	1922.	1	150	1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 51		2	69		2	150		2	
	3	8		3	4 51		3	69		3	150		3	
	4	7		4	4 51		4	133 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID		4	
											TO JULY			

6-681

NAME: *Brockway, John D* (3-P. A. 1) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *641084* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~

Service: *Pt C 1 Calif. Vet. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	25	Feb 1907	4 Oct 1907	30		23 May 1912	25 Oct 1912
20	47	Mar 1908	8 May 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Apr 28, 1921 - June 15, 1921			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 18 1921</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1358</i> JUN 27 1890				Home: 6-881			

NAME Brockway, Josephine A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 771118 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry J

Service Pt C 15 N Y H Arty & P Unas Det V R C 6-8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Nov. 24, 1927</i>						
Reported: DEC 15 1927						
Remarks:				Died <i>11/24 1927</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3-21-28</i> payable to <i>Arthur B. Brockway</i> <i>140-60 New York Ave.</i> <i>Jamaica</i> <i>N. Y.</i>		

NAME:

John J. Brockway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *641084*

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50 ~~*20.00*~~ ~~*50.72*~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4	6	4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	6	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	7	3	10	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	
4		4	9	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90 108	2		2	
3	9	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME

JOSEPHINE A BROCKWAY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

771118

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20					

CHECK CANCELED

*Let. to Sec - 12
D. 3-1081 1/1*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Brockway Josephine A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7-118 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1920 12 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry J

Service: 2015 Regt Eng Hvy Arty and P Unassigned Det QRB

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg 12</u>		<u>June 2 1913</u>	<u>FEB 26 1914</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

43515 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brockway Lafayette

Certificate No. 66950 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pri. 131 Wis. H. A.

Disability: Loss of right fore-arm + res. total disability of right arm.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Enc 55</u>		<u>27 March 1903</u>	<u>21 Apr. 1903</u>				

Fees: Feb 11 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 18 1917

Widow: Mary F. Transferred to: 245 Mauwatosa Ave, Mauwatosa, Wis 1916

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Feb 11 1917 MAR 20 1917 Death reported by P. M. at Mauwatosa Wis

Remarks:

Check No. 3673119 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5802 FEB 23 1918 ORIGINAL Home: 714 4th St Milwaukee Wis

6-681

NAME: <i>Josephine A Brockman</i>					Certificate No. <i>771118</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>3/20 8.50</i>	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>7/6 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Lafayette Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>66950</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>5-5</i>				
					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 165	1915. 1	4 165	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 165	1915. 2	4 165	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 165	1915. 3	4 165	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 165	1915. 4	4 165	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 165	1916. 1	4 165	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 165	1916. 2	4 165	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 165	1916. 3	4 165	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 165	1916. 4	4 165	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 165	1917. 1	4 165	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 165	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	8 165	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	12 165	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 165	1918. 1	<i>3/8 124 67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	5 165	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	5 165	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 165	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Brockway Laura M

Certificate No.

798508

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Amos Frederick

Service

Pt G 145 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar. 27, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

Brockway Laura M

Certificate No.

798508

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 15th 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Amos Frederick Brockway

Service

Pt G 145 O.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Mch 23. 15	Oct 29. 15
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Harbor Beach Mich

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1916

NAME LAURA M BROCKWAY

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 798508

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Laura M. Brockway* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *798.508*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20* ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 W	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 12/7 64.40	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 11 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 19 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

REMARKS: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockway Lewis H.* **DEAD** 2479

Certificate No. *487539* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.**

Service: *Pr No. 72" Mich V. I.*

Disability: *Inj to back. Chr diarr. piles. nas. pharynx. cataract and total deafness to ear and elt*
deaf at ear, res in severe deafness of both ears.

ISSUES. 75976

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2" Jan '07</i>	<i>2" Feb'y '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Mar 10</i>	<i>16 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Termb</i>			<i>May 9, 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$7 to Harriet S Perkins*

Transferred from: *DEPT* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1910* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1910**

Remarks: *within \$2.50 ltr to Bureau May 21-10*
\$7 fee order on Inc @ 30' ret to Bureau May 6- for cancellation

Former Roll No. *7857* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockway Louisa M* **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Certificate No. *489238* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW: CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *James W*

Service: *Capt @ 29 U.S.A. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 May 95</i>	<i>12 Feb 1900</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1471* 6-679

NAME: Lewis H. Brockway				Certificate No. 487539			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 77-30-			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 66	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 66	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 66	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 66	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 66	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	628 7320	1914. 2	DETROIT	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	Pa Mary M Sinclair	1914. 3	GROUP	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	69 Medbury Ave	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Louisa M. Brockway				Certificate No. 448			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 L.G.	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 AM F	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brockway Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2) *801^a*

Certificate No. *710765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *P. E. 19. Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qy</i>		<i>126 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>See Moiner Ia</i>						
<i>3515, 581</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: *Brockway Lucy J* (3-P. A. 2) *2212*

Certificate No. *601348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Martin Brockway*

Service: *Pz B 4 Mich V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 1905</i>	<i>7 Dec 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>819</i>						

6-879

NAME

Lucy A. Brockway

Certificate No.

710765

Last paid to

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
	11-9 11-20		Des Moines.						

NAME

Lucy J Brockway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

601348

Last paid to

SEP 1908

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE	1926. 4	4

NAME: *Brockway Lydia*

Certificate No. *93081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Damon C.* *200 E. Castle St. Syracuse N.Y.*

Service: *Pn. 15184 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Mch 86</i>	<i>23 Apr 67</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *no date.* Bureau notified: *19 June 13-3-798-6/16/13-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Brockway Lydia* *6.592*

Certificate No. *666659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin M.*

Service: *Pn 123 O.V. Inf Co Co 2 Battln V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/12 June 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov 1908</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/12* *AS* Bureau notified: *9/28/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Lydia Brockway

Certificate No.

93081

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	BUFFALO	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Lydia Brockway

Certificate No.

6592

666659

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1	DECEASED	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

BROCKWAY LYDIA A

Certificate No.

759755

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Special Act
Civil War

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Corp B 1 Wis Heavy Arty.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	42	May 1, 1920	Apr. 3, 1915	Maggie		
Died				JUL 9 1926		
Reported				June 17, 1926		

Remarks: Provided: That in the event of the death of Maggie Brockway helpless and dependent child of said Henry Brockway the add'l pension herein granted shall cease and determine; provided further that in the event of the death of Lydia A. Brockway the name of the said Maggie Brockway shall be placed on the pension roll at \$12. per mo. from and after the date of death of said Lydia A. Brockway.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

759 755

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of Apr. 15, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

Henry Brockway

SPECIAL ACT

Service:

Corp B 1 Wisconsin H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	April 18 1913	JUN 13 1913			
Reis	24	March 4 1915	April 3 1915	Maggie	To Continue during	period of helplessness
INC.	37	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc.	42	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Provided - That in the event of the death of Maggie Brockway helpless and dependent child of said Henry Brockway the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine provided further that in the event of the death of Lydia A. Brockway the name of the said Maggie Brockway shall be placed on the pension roll at Twelve Dollars per month from and after the date of death of said Lydia A. Brockway

Former Roll No.

JUL 12 1913

6-679

NAME Lydia A. Brockway

Certificate No. 759 755

Special Act
Civil War

Fees

RATE-	42	42	42									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		42	42	42								
FEBRUARY		42	42	42								
MARCH		42	42	42								
APRIL		42	42	42								
MAY		42	42	42								
JUNE 13	42	42	42	42								
JULY 13	42	42	42	42								
AUGUST	42	42	42	42								
SEPTEMBER	42	42	42	42								
OCTOBER	42	42	42	42								
NOVEMBER	42	42	42	42								
DECEMBER	42	42	42	42								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME LYDIA A BROCKWAY

Act of Apr 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

759 755

Last paid to: 759755

Rate:

~~72~~ 37 42

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 21 111	98 126	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 22 72 W		1919. 2 11 111	7 42	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 72		1919. 3 15 111	9 42	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 17 72		1919. 4 10 111	12 11 42	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 10 72		1920. 1 13 111	3 10 42	1928. 1		1932. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 17 72		1920. 2 11 111	2 9 42	1928. 2		1932. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 15 72		1920. 3 11 131 50	3 12 42	1928. 3		1932. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 28 72		1920. 4 2 126	4 1 42	1928. 4		1932. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 15 72		1921. 1 2 126	1 10 42	1929. 1		1933. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/28 18 36	1917. 2 7/3 72		1921. 2 9 126		1929. 2		1933. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3 13 72		1921. 3 1 126		1929. 3		1933. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4 20 97 13		1921. 4 9 126		1929. 4		1933. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 13 111		1922. 1 8 126		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2 14 111		1922. 2 9 126		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3 10 111		1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4 10 111		1922. 4		1930. 4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Brockway Marcus
 Certificate No. 429380 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act June 27 90
 Service: Mech. 70 V.C. 150 O. & G. S.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reserve 173</u>		<u>March 05</u>	<u>15 April 05</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 6 March 07

Bureau notified: 2 May 07 Form 3-798-57/07 # 161

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Brockway Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1909~~
 Certificate No. 274300 **ARMY WIDOW.** ~~THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.~~
 Name of Soldier: Charles A Brockway
 Service: Pvt K 2 Mich V.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>0</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 MAR 84</u> <u>18 Nov 1881</u>	<u>12 Aug 1890</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 604

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockway, Maria E' **DEAD** **2356**

Certificate No. 604 476 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Myander Brockway

Service: Pr H 15 Mich. V. D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	19 Dec 1904	8 Feb 1906			
		Increased to 8 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: March 11 P. M. Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 870				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockway Martha A. **Civil War.**

Certificate No. 709 **NAVY-WIDOW.** **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Sailor: John W. Brockway

Service: Ord Seaman

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Mich 86	May 67			
Reis	12	19 Mich 86	Jan 7 - 1914			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 2/14/15 Bureau notified: 6/29/15						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Reis fees of cf. dated May 1/67 to include a cf number. 61 Chamber St. Newburgh NY</i>						

NAME: <i>Maria E Brockway</i>				Certificate No. <i>604 476</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7.36</i>	1915. 1	DETROIT	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha A. Brockway</i>				Certificate No. <i>709</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13.36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>25 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13.36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7. 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Brockway, Martha A.*

Certificate No. *2659737* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frank A.*

Service: *Sep 6, 13 reg M. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr '08</i>	<i>25 Sept 1917</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 24 1914			
Fees:						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <i>Mch 14, 1917</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>167 Millington Ave. Brooklyn N.Y. 670</i>		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brockway, Mary** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **869046** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George E**

Service **Mason H, 115th N Y Inf** 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Nov. 27, 1928</i>						
Reported DEC 19 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME *Martha A Brockway* Certificate No. *659737*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~20-25-30~~ Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 16 36 ✓	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 11 36 ✓	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 28 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 14 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 20 36 ✓	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 19 36 ✓	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 12 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 16 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 21 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1927					

NAME **MARY BROCKWAY** Certificate No. **869046** Fees **869046** Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockway Mary

Certificate No. 869046 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musen. H. 115. N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>July 27-1918</u>	<u>MAY 23 1919</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None
GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ MAY 28 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockway Mary E

Certificate No. 593336 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Reed B.

Service: 2nd U.S. I. M.V.L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>71</u>		<u>812 Nov. 04</u>	<u>10 June 05</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec. 30, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 19 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5902623 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Brockway</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>869046</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>19 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>6/13 230 83 10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>14 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>
	1				1				1				1		<i>31 4 30</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>1 4 30</i>
	1				1				1				1		<i>1 4 90</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>2 4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 90</i>
	1				1				1				1		<i>1 4 90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		<i>2 4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 90</i>
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Brockway</i>				Certificate No. <i>593336</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>25</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		
	1		<i>24</i>		1		<i>6</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6</i>	1916.	2		<i>36</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>34</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>56.93</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>60</i>	1921.	2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>74.67</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brockway, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *709,616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin E.*

Service: *Pris. A. 251 Conn.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	5 Aug. 1910	6 Oct. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: # <i>10</i> <i>of H. M. McCloud, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 24 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-888-</i>		<i>'8 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated MAY 15 1921 payable to Maude B. Hyde Canton Ave. Amherst, Mass.</i>						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. <i>DEC 1920</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Brockway, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *828,1203* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act. April 19, 1903,
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor: *Jasper H.*

Service: *Steerage Steward U.S.S. General Thomas.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 14, 1916	July 16, 1917			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>Albert H. Pontius Fee \$ W. AUG 9 1917</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 26 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 14 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUL 23 1917						

6-676

NAME: <i>Mary E. Brockway</i> Act April 19, 1908, 1723-7												Certificate No. <i>709,616</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	9			2	4	75		2			
	3			3	11			3	4	75		3			
	4			4	11			4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	8			1	4	36		1			
	2			2	10			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	10			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4			4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	60		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3			
	4			4				4	4	69.67		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Brockway</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>828,123</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3			3				3	4	75		3			
	4			4				4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3			3				3	4	85.50		3			
	4			4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	90		1			
	2			2				2	4	90		2			
	3			3				3	4	90		3			
	4			4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1				1	4	90		1			
	2			2				2	4	90		2			
	3			3				3	4	90		3			
	4			4				4	4	90		4			

NAME: *Brockway, Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2) 46059

Certificate No. *7021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Beman B*

Service: *Pt B (Pt Roland's) 2 Creg. Intd. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mar 1905</i>	<i>26 June 1905</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 20 - 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 24 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Roseburg Ore Brockway 627</i>						
<i>Check No 1896394 Dated JUN 4 - 1916 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>53</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brockway Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *838596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*

Service: *Pt B. 1st Wis. H. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mar 8. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 13. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>28 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 1 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>7021</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary F. Brockway</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>838596</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	3/8 131 53	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	15 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TQ JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME Brockway, Mary J (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 534357 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1929
 Name of Soldier William H Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Sgt A 1 U S Vet V Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died Dec-24-1930
 Reported JAN 27 1931
 Remarks:

NAME: Brockway, Mary J (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 534357 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908
 Name of Soldier: Brockway, William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Sgt A 1 U S Vet V Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 May 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 1122 6-679

NAME MARY J BROCKWAY

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 534357

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			CANCELLED
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			CANCELLED
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Mary Brockway* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 534357

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30		
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 3 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2 4 30		
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3 4 30		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30		
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30		
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30		
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30		
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30		
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30		
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30		
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME BROCKWAY, MARY J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870 754 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Warren

Service Pt A 31 Ind Inf & Pt 94 Co 2 Battln V R C 6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died July 3, 1923						
Reported JUL 19 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: Brockway Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870754 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 15, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: Warren ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv A. 31st Ind. Inf and Priv 94 Co 2 Battln V R C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv	25	March 13-1919	June 7-1919	W		
Inf	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 13 1919 6-579

NAME **MARY J BROCKWAY**

Certificate No. **870754**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 80												
MAY	4 80												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Mary J. Brockway* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *870754*

Last paid to: *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 W	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 6/23 4 25	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 11 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1920. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Brockway, Mary J

Certificate No.

879401

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Oliver W

Service

Pt A 12 Mich Inf

9-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

May 8, 1924

Reported

JUN 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Brockway Mary J

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

879,401

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

Oliver W

Service:

Pt A. 12 Mich Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	30	June 11, 1919	Nov 10, 1919	Ibc	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1919

6-579

NAME MARY J BROCKWAY

Certificate No. 879401

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mary J. Brockway*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *879.401*

Last paid to: *Mary J. Brockway* Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten entries in the table include: 1919. 3 *11/28 69.17*, 1919. 4 *75^B*, 1920. 1 *4 75*, 1920. 2 *4 75*, 1920. 3 *4 95.50*, 1920. 4 *4 90*, 1921. 1 *4 90*, 1921. 2 *4 90*, 1921. 3 *4 90*, 1921. 4 *4 90*, 1922. 1 *4 90*, 1922. 2 *4 90*, 1922. 3 *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*, 1923. 1 *2 4 90*, 1923. 2 *2 4 30*, 1923. 3 *18 4*, 1923. 4 *12 4*, 1924. 1 *11 4 30*, 1924. 2 *2 4 30*, 1924. 3 *3 4 30*, 1924. 4 *4 4 30*, 1925. 1 *5 4*, 1925. 2 *2*, 1925. 3 *3*, 1925. 4 *4*

NAME: *Brockway, Mary J.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.) 2812

Certificate No. *596 608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Oliver B. Brockway*

Service: *Pvt A, 13 Mich V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 June 1905</i>	<i>23 Aug 1905</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *995*
OCT 17 1916

6-679

NAME: *Brockway, Nancy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Pvt C 84th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 21, 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: 2 1/2 B. Sloan Fee \$10. JUL 25 1916</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 11 1918*
JUL 5 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Brockway</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>596 608</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 3	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58 93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Brockway</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>809.793</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	25 4 20	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	NOV 15 366.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP A	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Brockway Nathaniel

4058 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

950807

ARMY INVALID.

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P. E. 19 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>21 Feby 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Aug. 20, 1910.</i>	
				<i>closed</i>		<i>Provision Order Dated Oct. 26, 1910.</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Lucy A. Brockway, wd</i>	
						<i>Off. not filed 11-1-10.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

020

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

exp. ...

*Des Moines Ia
3515 - 5th St*

Former Roll No.

2-940a

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brockway Jewell

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

382672

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Co. H 4 790 reg U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1/2</i>		<i>15 May 1901</i>	<i>10 Dec 1901</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>17 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

12 Nov. 07.

Bureau notified:

15 Jan 08. 3-798-1/4/08.

Remarks:

*\$2.80 paid by Treasury Settlement
No. 3214 Feb 20-08*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nathaniel Brockway* Certificate No: *950807*

Last paid to: *PR 1907 at 12 15* Rate: *5 25 1/30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>6 30</i>	1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>3 45</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>16 45</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>119 2350</i>	1914. 4	<i>Des Moines</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brockway Sewell* Certificate No: *382672*

Last paid to: Rate: *17 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>116 80</i>	1912. 1	1 BUFFALO	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	GROUP 1	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brockway Nichols M* SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. *1104014* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Capt & 57 Pa Emv*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Feb 1905</i>	<i>14 Apr 1905</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Died July 10 1920* Accrued order dated *MAY 2 1921*
 payable to widow *Amanda J S Brockway*
 Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Mill, Brockwayville, Penna*
 Died: *July 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2441 AJ* Home: *MAY 18 1921* 6-881

NAME: *Brockway, Oliver*
 Certificate No. *651 039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt K 184 N Y V Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 24, 1926</i>	<i>Mar. 29, 1926</i>			<i>OCT 25 1927</i>
						<i>SEP 21 1927</i>
						<i>Died Aug 31, 1927</i>
						<i>Remarks: ch?</i>
						<i>MAY 5 1926</i>

NAME: *Nichols M Brockway* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1104017*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *1/2 50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	17	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	115 ⁸⁰		3			
	4	10			4	11			4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	6/4 11/67		TO DATE OF DEATH				
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	c		3				
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1		4				
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			<i>2/22</i>

NAME OLIVER BROCKWAY,

Certificate No.

651039

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brockway Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *651039* ARMY INVALID. Law: **1261** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Port. Co. 184. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>27 Aug 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DET* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *4137* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brockway Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *651039* ARMY, INVALID. Law: **2592** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Co. N. 184. N.Y. Vol. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
 Disability: *27705*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret	1200	Sept 10	Oct 10	Ret	1200	June 18, 1912	
				Ret	1400	Nov 5, 1912	
				Ret	1400	Apr 19, 1913	
				Ret	30	JUN 10 1918	
						<i>32 Nov 5, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *261 R L* Home: **2381**

6-681

NAME: <i>Oliver Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>651 039</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 18</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 18</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 18</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 18</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 18</i>	1914. 3	DETROIT	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
ACT OF FEB 'Y46, 1907				1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Oliver Brockway</i>					Certificate No. <i>651.039</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910 @ 6</i>					Rate: 6 <i>50</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 169 80</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>inc. 49 88</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>5 94 36 20 23</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>inc. 4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 87 80</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 35 20</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 91 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>J 4</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: Brockway Oliver W. (3-P. A. 1.) 2600

Certificate No. 277.501 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co A 12 Mich Vol Inf H 60 12

Disability: 37211

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Feb 1907	27 Feb 07	REISSUE.	30	May 20, 1912	JAN 14 1914
Inc	20	Feb 1908	12 Mar 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Ret	27	May 20, 1912	Oct 1, 1912				

Fees: 8

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1919 Bureau not MAY 28 1919 Letter herewith.

Remarks: NOV 10 1919

Accrued order dated May 6, 1919 Mary J. Brockway #8631 South Morgan St. Chicago Ills - 2387

Former Roll No. 3168. 1/2 NOV. 21 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Brockway, Patrick H (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1069 347 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt H 60 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Aug 27, 1929	Sept 18, 1929		
Inc	90	Oct 25, 1929	Feb 8, 1930		

Died: Dec 3, 1930 Reported FEB 10 1930

Accrued order dated JUN 21 1930

Remarks: to widow: Al... Brockway, ...

NAME: *Oliver H. Brockway*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 277501

Last paid to: *4 Mar 07 @ ~~30~~ 30*

Remarks: *40*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/1	2 ⁵⁰	1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7 45		2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3 10 45		3	7 60	3	4 90	3	DEAD	3		3	
4 7 45		4	7 50	4	4 90	4	11/28 84 ✓	4		4	
<i>3/30 508 45 # 83</i>		1	6 60	1	4 90	1	70	1		1	
1908. 2 8 60		2	6 60	2	4 90	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3 5 60		3	6 60	3	4 90	3	S	3		3	
4 7 60		4	4 81	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1 5 60		1	4 81	1	4 90	1		1		1	
1909. 2 8 60		2	4 81	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3 7 60		3	4 81	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4 8 60		4	4 81	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1 7 60		1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
1910. 2 8 60		2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3 7 60		3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4 8 60		4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: **PATRICK H BROCKWAY**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1069347

40

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	14-13				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: Brockway Patrick H (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1069347 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT MAY 4, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: Capt H 60th Reg Vol Inf
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	23 Feb 1907	5 June 1907	Dis	25	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912
Inc	15	2 Nov 1910	11 Nov 1910	Inc	30	Oct 22 1915	NOV 26 1915
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *54*

Former Roll No. 6283 (a9) Home: DEC - 8 1915 6-681

NAME: Brockway Philo I My Ward (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1110072 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: Pr. I - 3 } Ia. Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	22 Jan '07	21 Feb '07				
Dis	19	27 May 1912	22 June 1912				
Dis	25	4 June 1913	12 July 1913				
	30	4 June 1915					

Fees: Sarah Brockway Edr. appointed Nov 25 1912 by District Court Marshall County, Ia. Bond 300. Transferred to: Dischd Nov. 13, 1912

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: Morton, Idaho

Died: Nov. 12, 1913 Bureau notified: Jan. 5, 1914

Remarks: Edr. Jesse Cole, St. Paul, Marshalltown, Ia.

Accrued order dated MAY 1 1914

Former Roll No. 2418 payable to widow Sarah Brockway Home: Morton, Idaho 6-681

MAY 5 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: Patrick H Brockway 2535				Certificate No. 1069347				
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 1525 30 40 50				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11/10 42 ²⁰	1915.	1	4 75
	2			2	NT		2	4 75
	3	7/22 41 41		3	8 AM		3	4 75
	4	14 SER		4	7 00		4	4 75
1908.	1	9 JHT	1912.	1	8 SER	1916.	1	5 87
	2	13 JHT		2	4/26 45		2	4 90
	3	11 NDI		3	10 AM		3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 90
1909.	1	8 ADV	1913.	1	2/10 73 00 ACT MAY 1, 1919.	1917.	1	4 90
	2	3 NT		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	18 SER		3	4		3	4 90
	4			4	4		4	4 90
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90
	2	12 N. D. B.		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	8 A. M. F.		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	7 A. M. F.		4	4 75		4	4 128
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME: Philo Brockway				Certificate No. 1110072				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				
Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	
	2			2	14 36		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	
	4			4	12 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	
	3	14 36		3	12 36		3	
	4	14 36		4	17 36		4	
	1	17 36		1	12 100 ⁰⁰		1	
1909.	2	15 36	1913.	2	30 57	1917.	2	
	3	11 36		3	12 75		3	11/12/13
	4	15 36		4	DEAD		4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	5/22/14 57 50	1918.	1	
	2	14 36		2	GROUP 3		2	
	3	15 36		3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4	

6-681

NAME: Brockway, Richard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3.967 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 500088 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pt H 700J

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17.4	1 Dec 07	11 Mch 08				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
inc.	72	Mch 1-1922	MAR 13 1923				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 20, 1923 3.1081 D Bureau notified: MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2330 Home: 6-681

NAME: Brockway, Russel G. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A.1.)
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Certificate No. 531086 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Priv. H 184 my V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	26 Sept 1900	7 June 1901				
Priv	20	14 Mch 1907	10 Sept 1907				
ISSUE	22	15 May 1912	13 June 1912				
Fees:							

Died: May 22, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Oct 7, 1919
payable to Ella E. Humber

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Bridge St. Phoenix, N.Y.

Died: May 22, 1919 Bureau notified: 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 18 1919 6-681

NAME: <u>Richard Brockway</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>500088</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>43.96</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	2	51		2	4	51		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	186.30		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		

NAME: <u>Brockway Russel & Brockway</u>										Certificate No. <u>531086</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20 44 50</u>					Remarks: <u>32</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	5	92		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	25	52.27		4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	6			1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	64.07		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	7	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4		

NAME: *Brockway, Samuel* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.) 2896

Certificate No. *458 928* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Pvt. Co. 12 Mich Vt. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & red dis heart; diarr & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins</i>	<i>16 18</i>	<i>June 90</i>	<i>23 Oct. 90</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>March, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3-10 (3-798) 1927* Bureau notified: **OCT 29 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3438.* Home:

6-681

NAME **Brockway, Samuel** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1042,481** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt F 44 Wis V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died <i>March 23, 1924</i>	Reported		
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>			

NAME: *Brockway Samuel* 1405 ^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042 481* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Port. F. 44. Wis Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>6 21 aug 97</i>	<i>9 may 02</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>4487</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brockway Samuel* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042 481* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *2804*

Service: *Port F 44 Wis Vol Inf* ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
26757 38898

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>10 June 10</i>	<i>17 June 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 Jan 1919</i>	<i>Feb 1 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>10 June 10</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>			<i>28 Jan 1919</i>	<i>28 Jan 1919</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>107</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1405 NL</i>				Home: FEB 13 1925 75 6-681			

NAME: Samuel Brockway				Certificate No. 1042481			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 6			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 18	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 18	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 18	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 18	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 18	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 18	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 18	DETROIT		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	BY 6, 1907		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Samuel Brockway				Certificate No. 1042481			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1910 @ 6				Rate: 12 12 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				32 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	5 90.90	1919. 1	4 92.40
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 296 3.65 05	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	4 169.80
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 40.50	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40.50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 40.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 40.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 40.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	14 35.20	1914. 3	4 40.50	1918. 3	87.80	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 40.50	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	4 150

NAME: *Brockway, Samuel* 43779 $\frac{1}{2}$ ~~4648~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145-199* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. F. 183 Pa.* THE CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>26 Feb '08</i>	<i>8 Apr. '08</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>1 April 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 24 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 31 1915** **3 - 1081**

Remarks: ~~6205~~

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME **Brockway, Samuel S.** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **209,922** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 11 Ia Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 7, 1924* Reported **JUL 10 1924**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 6/18/24*

June 7, 1924 Accrued order dated **OCT 17 1924**

payable to widow *Alice E. Brockway* *Balaton, Minnesota.*

NAME: *Brockway, Samuel S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **58207** (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *209,922* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Priv B. 11 Ia Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adv	12	2 July 190	15	Priv	19	June 1, 1912	Oct 26, 1917
			<i>1893</i>	Inc		25 Sept 16 1912	
		<i>19</i>				30 Sept 16 1917	
		<i>25</i>					
		<i>Sept 21, 1912</i>					
Fees:				40-JUN 1 0 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Review to correct commencement of and allow Increase</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8010</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brockway Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **511** (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *619814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Name of Soldier: *Harvey M. Brockway* 511 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Sgt 120 32 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1906</i>	<i>24 Dec 1906</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>March 22 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 24, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: APR 17 1922		
Remarks: <i>Jacoma Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>626</i>				APR 4 1917		

6-679

NAME: Samuel S Brockway				Certificate No. 209-922			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 50 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	109 30	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	18 36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922

NAME: Sarah Brockway				Certificate No. 619814			
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 20 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	17	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 86	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	28	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 1
1910. 3	18	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockway Sarah 3132

Certificate No. 662 994 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19 08, WIDO~~

Name of Soldier: Mathew Brockway

Service: Co. I. 47. Ohio Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 Mar 08 19 Apr. 1908.	21 Oct. 1908.	Mildred G.	25 Mar. 1908	26 July 1909
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1109 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brockway Sarah Remarried

Certificate No. 774 723 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Philo J.

Service: Pr. No. 3 and I. 2 Ia I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 12-13	May 1-14			
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** D. 3. Dec 21, 1917

Remarks: Remarried Sept 4 or 5 - 1917
Check No. 5728 #17 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah Brockway				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908				Certificate No. 662994			
Last paid to: 4 Sept 08				Rate: 12 + 25 = 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 42	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 42	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 42	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 39.53	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sarah Brockway				ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908				Certificate No. 774-723			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	5/20 32.80	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	6/5 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Brockway Sarah

Certificate No. <i>819.970</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Name of Soldier: <i>George F.</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: <i>Priv 1st Independent Battery New York Light Art.</i>						
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 23, 1916</i>	<i>January 19, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from:	GROUP 1			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						JAN 31 1917 6-679

Brockway - Sarah Jane (3-P. A. 2.) *3237*

Certificate No. <i>737.161</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW				
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>	<i>32693</i>					
Service: <i>Priv #128 Ind 2 Inf</i>						
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Nov 13, 1911</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						
Transferred from:	DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						6-679

NAME: Sarah Brockway												Certificate No. 879.970								
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 - 30						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	1	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	1	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	75		3	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75		2	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90		2	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1	1	4	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	4	

NAME: Sarah Jane Brockway												Certificate No. 737.161								
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 - 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		3	11	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		5	4	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90		2	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1	4	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	4	

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Brockway Solomon P

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 847 084

Major 9 Mich Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 7, 1920			
				Died July 16, 1924 Reported AUG 9 - 1924 Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/25/27	
		Accrued credit dated JAN 12 1925 payable to widow Emma L. Brockway,		Stuarton, Va.	

NAME:

Brockway, Solomon P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

847.084.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Major 9. Mich. Vol. Cav.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>Special Act.</i>				
		27 June 1902	5 Jul 1902	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	April 2, 1915	July 8, 1915	Inc.	72	Dec 7-1920	MAR 3 1921
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAILED No. 1021
JUL 29 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME SOLOMON P. BROCKWAY.

Certificate No. 847084

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	17 31 ⁷²	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4	4 72										
OCTOBER	4	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4	4 72										
DECEMBER	4	4 72										

NAME: Solomon P. Brockway. <i>Civil War.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 847,084.			
Last paid Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 72 72				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 216		1927. 1	
2 10		2 6		2 4 72 ^{12.40}		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 6		3 8		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4		4 5		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 5		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 72		1928. 1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 10		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 72		3	
4 ~		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1909. 1 9		1913. 1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150 ⁸⁰		1		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
3 0		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3	
4 6		4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 216		4		4	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 216		1		1930. 1	
2 6		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
3 10		3 4 72		3 4 118		3 GROUP 3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 TO JUNE 3, 1922		4		4	

NAME: Brockway Stephen D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 786 575 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2880
 Service: P. K. 11 Mich V.D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.
 Disability: 30835
 39959

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	25	Feb 27	6 Aug 07				
Pres	20	July 13, 1911	July 28 1911				
Pres	21	MAY 23 1912	NOV 12 1912				

Fees: 110 Winder St. Detroit, Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20 1916. Bureau notified: DET 11 26 3-888

Remarks: Sep 20 1916 Annual order dated SEP 28 1917 110 Winder St. Detroit, Mich

Former Roll No. 4614 RL m OCT 4 1917 Hom ORIGINAL 2637

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brockway Stephen H. (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. 627736 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.
 Service of Soldier: Corp. G, 4 Vt.
 Guardian: Frances E. Brockway

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1907
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 Jan. 1907	14 June 1907	Stephen H.		22 Mch. 1908
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.		Davie J.		10 Apr. 1913

Fees: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped & Repl

Former Roll No. 19 Woodstock Valley St

NAME: Stephen D. Brockway Act of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. 786575				
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907					Rate: 12 21				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	8/29 9.90	1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	10 45	1911. 3	11 53 ⁵⁰	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	23 45	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	16 66 ³⁷	1916. 4	DEAD	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 45	1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	10/20/190 ✓	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	63.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2	63	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Stephen H. Brockway					Certificate No. 627,736				
Last paid to: MAR 1909					Rate: 12 and 2				
Remarks: Frances E. Brockway Gdn.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Amount filed ✓ 7.15 42	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	18 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	16 42 ✓	1913. 2	17 17 21 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	17 ✓	1913. 3	GROUP 3 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brockway Sue A.* (S-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT *24475*

Certificate No. *58305* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Orlando P.*

Service: *Capt. A. U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>22 June '64</i>	<i>27 Oct '65</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 March '07</i>	<i>25 March '07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1919* Bureau notified: *9-23 - MAR 18 1919*

Remarks: *222 E. Lane, Columbus, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1575-167* *2262-3, etc Ave Frontale, Oakland, Cal* 6-879

NAME: *Brockway Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.) *14918*

Certificate No. *395447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P H 128 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Miss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 07</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 April 10</i>	<i>15 April 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widew Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 44948* Home: *1450 22nd St N Mich* 6-881

NAME: *Sue A. Brockway* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *58305*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	14 90		2	4 90		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3			3	19 90		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	13 90		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	11 90		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	18 90		3	10 1/4 90		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	14 90		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1	15 90		1	4		1	4 90		1			1			1	
1909.	2	14 90	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	11 90		3	4		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	10 90		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1	14 90		1	4 90		1	4 90		1			1			1	
1910.	2	14 90	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	7 90		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	15 90		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4			4	

NAME: *Thomas Brockway* Certificate No. *395447*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907 @ 10* Rate: *12.15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 10		3	7 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 36	1912.	1	GROUP 2	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4			4			4			4			4	
	1	6 36		1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	6 36	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	6 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4			4			4			4			4	
	1	7 36		1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	6 39	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	6 45		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	7 45		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Brockway, Timothy L.* 58249 (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *1057.812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890*
 Service: *Priv E 111 Ny*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died, exact date not known*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8371* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brockway Warren* 5112 (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *188270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pa 31 Ind & 94 2nd Battlin D.R.C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *G.S. 4th L. Hand & Dis Digestive Organs Res Dis Restum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17		30 June 84	23 June 99	30	40	March 14 1917	July 26 1917
<i>Priv 1st</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>AUG 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Accrued order dated June 7/19
payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *8/27/18* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 3171* Home: **JUN 13 1919**

6-681

NAME: <i>Timothy L Brockway</i>				Certificate No. <i>1050.812</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				MILWAUKEE			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			GROUP 1			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Warren Brockway</i>				Certificate No. <i>188270</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17.25 30 40</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3		<i>4 75</i>	1913.	3		
	4		<i>6 75</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brockway, William S

Certificate No.

476 079

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 10 Conn V Inf

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died June 18, 1925 Reported 1925</p> <p>Remarks: 3-1081-2-</p>	
<p>Died June 18, 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 2 - 1925</p> <p>payable to widow Emily H Brockway</p> <p>205 S. Walnut St., Olathe, Kans.</p>					

NAME:

Brockway, William S

MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

476079

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt A 10 Conn V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.50	Feb 1907	5 Aug 1907				
	15.24	Feb 1917	2 May 1917				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
				INCREASE	50	Feb 18-1917	June 30. 1917
					32	JUN 10 1918	H

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from:

Olathe, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3158 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM S BROCKWAY**

Certificate No. **476079**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	10 25									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *William S Brockway* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *476079*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22.50~~ *50* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	2 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	2 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	43 30	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 55 53	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 80	1924. 3	2 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	16 57 19 37	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Brockwell, David B.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *915259* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri co D. 23" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of throat & chest & rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10 May 1899</i>	<i>12 Oct 1899</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUN 16 1920</i>	<i>OCT 1 2 1920</i>				

Fees: *12-8/21/12*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Discontinue service, pension and resume pay under bill to pension 32 Sept. 12, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One half to wife Susan, Order Comd Feb 6" 1902, duration Rk 1, Box 78. - Johnson City, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *138* Home:

6-581

NAME: BROCKWELL, HUGH N (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *7408* ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pt Troop K 4 US Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4 1917</i>	<i>Mar 18 1927</i>	<i>6/23/24</i>	<i>4/10/25</i>	<i>Mar 10 1930</i>	<i>PR 1 5 1930</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>APR 4 1927^S</i>		<i>5/4/26</i>	<i>6/11/28</i>		

Remarks: *TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 29 1924*
Trans to Misc Aug 20-1923.
Transferred to Misc. APR 14 1925
TO SECT. I. JAN 14 1926 to Misc. MAY 10 1926
TO SECT. I. - OCT 18 1926

6-581

NAME: **David B. Brockwell** Certificate No. **915259**

Last paid to: **AUG 4 1908** Rate: **24** Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT INVALID**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	21	1911. 1	15 { 21 sol 21 wife	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 24		
1907. 2	21	1911. 2	9 { 21 sol 21 wife	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	4 24		
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 { 21 sol 21 wife	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	4 24		
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 { 21 sol 21 wife	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	4 24		
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 { 21 sol 21 wife	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	4 24		
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 - 21 sol 21 wife	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	4 24		
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 { 21 sol 21 wife	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	4 24		
1908. 4	6 { 21 sol 21 wife	1912. 4	6 50 70	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51 32 20	1924. 4			
1909. 1	6 { 21 sol 21 wife	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 72	1925. 1			
1909. 2	6 { 21 sol 21 wife	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 72	1925. 2			
1909. 3	6 { 21 sol 21 wife	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 72	1925. 3			
1909. 4	6 { 21 sol 21 wife	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 72	1925. 4			
1910. 1	7 { 21 sol 21 wife	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1			
1910. 2	6 { 21 sol 21 wife	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 72	1926. 2			
1910. 3	19 { 21 sol 21 wife	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 72	1926. 3			
1910. 4	16 { 21 sol 21 wife	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 72	1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME **HUGH N BROCKWELL** Certificate No. **7408** Fees **INDIAN WARS.**

RATE-	20	20	20	50	20	50	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
JANUARY		4	CB	4	5 20 MTH	5 50 MTH	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	7 CB	4	USH 5	MTH 6	MTH 4	4				
MARCH		4	7 CB	4	USH 5	MTH 6	MTH 4	4				
APRIL	9	CH 4	7 CH	5	USH 5	MTH 20	5 MTH 4					
MAY	8	CH 10	CB 4	20	4 USH 5	MTH 50	5 MTH 4					
JUNE	9	CH 7	CB 4	4	20 6	MTH 5	MTH 4					
JULY	9	CH 8	CH 4	4	7	MTH 3-50	4					
AUGUST	13	CH 7	CB 4	4	5	MTH 6	4					
SEPTEMBER	B-4	8	CB 4	4	6	MTH 4	4					
OCTOBER	4	7	CB 4	4	5	MTH 4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	7	CB 4	4	5	MTH 50	MTH 4	4				
DECEMBER	4	8	CB 4	6	MTH 5	MTH 4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockwell Hugh N.*

Certificate No. *7408* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **INDIAN WARS** *Mar 4-1917*

Service: *Pri. Troop No. 4" U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Feb 20-1918</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman \$25³/₂₈ 18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAB 28 1918** Home: *Co. H. 6-24-22* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockwell John R.*

Certificate No. *684869* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt. D. 8" Tenn. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Moxyville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Widow*

Died: *4/7/14* Bureau notified: *4/21/14*

Remarks: *Mosheim - Tenn*

Former Roll No. **ACT JUNE 27, 1890** Home: 6-681

DEAD

NAME: <i>Hugh N. Brockwell</i>					Certificate No. <i>7408</i>					
Last paid to: <i>J</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: INDIAN WARS					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>11 60 MTH</i>	9 9 60 CH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 60 MTH</i>	<i>10 7 20 CH</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 60 MTH</i>	<i>11 5 20 CH</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>11 60 MTH</i>	<i>12 7 20 CH</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>11 60 MTH</i>	<i>1 9 20 CH</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>9 60 MTH</i>	<i>2 9 20 CH</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>11 60 MTH</i>	<i>3 3 20 CH</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 60</i>		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 60</i>		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 60</i>		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 60</i>		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>28 240 MTH</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 60</i>		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>11 60 MTH</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 60</i>		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>13 60 MTH</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>16 60 MTH</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 4	

6-661

NAME: <i>John R. Brockwell</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>684869</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12-14 Nov 1912</i> Rate: <i>21.50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1	<i>13302</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>1/8 4587</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 6450</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 6450</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 6450</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 6450</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 6450</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 6450</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>used</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Brockwell, John R.

Certificate No. 684869 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co D. 8 Tenn V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12		11 Feb. 1903	13 Aug. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 1925.

Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brockwell, John S. Death

Certificate No. 791772 ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier: I D 8 Tenn Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian: Perry S. Grubb

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1915
Appointment under jurisdiction of Hamilton & Tenn Ct 4/12/15
MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Feb 7/20/15
8, May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	JUN 12 1915

Fees: 10 M. S. Piper 2/15/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final report 7/22

Remarks: M

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>John R Brockwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>684869</i>			
Last paid: <i>6 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>533</i>	1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 4	KNOXVILLE,	1920. 4	
1909. 1		GROUP 2		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: <i>John R Brockwell Deed</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid: <i>30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Certificate No. <i>791772</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				MINOR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>8 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>8 48</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>19440</i>	1915. 2	<i>13 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>13 48</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>14 54</i>	1919. 3	<i>8 48</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>13 54</i>	1919. 4	<i>7 48</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>12 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>18 48</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>15 54</i>	1920. 2	<i>10 43⁵³</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>14 54</i>	1920. 3	<i>18 110²⁰</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>13 54</i>	1920. 4	<i>10 108</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>10 54</i>	1921. 1	<i>10 108</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>29 54</i>	1921. 2	<i>10 108</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>13 50⁸⁰</i>	1921. 3	<i>9 108</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>9 48</i>	1921. 4	<i>10 108</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>15 48</i>	1922. 1	<i>13 108</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>14 48</i>	1922. 2	<i>8 108</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>9 48</i>	1922. 3	<i>10 93⁶⁰</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>Ending</i>

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brod Catharine*

Certificate No. *396060* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Brod.*

Service: *Pat K 5 Md. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec 1893</i>	<i>8 May 1894</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified: DEC 21 1912 3 - 1081		
Died: _____				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>530</i>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Brod, Ella**

Certificate No. **925,963** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Captain F, 1st Penn Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 15, 1922	Dec 22, 1922			
Fees: Wm Fletcher and Co. \$ 10 JAN 19 1923				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				JAN 8 1923		

NAME: <i>Catherine Brod.</i>		Certificate No. <i>396060</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	11	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 30	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	DEAD	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Ella Brod</i>		Certificate No. <i>925,963</i>							
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>Free c</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>18 72 67</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>25 20</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to my payment card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brod Eva* 37458-L

Certificate No. *629209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Saddler - L. 4 Mo Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Apr 1891</i>				
<i>4/19/08</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn 6/10/11 6/11/11*
San Francisco, 1901

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16, 1911, Comr.* Bureau not filed: *May 3, 1912.*

Remarks: *PO Box 259 Santa Barbara, Cal*

Former Roll No. *Knoxville Tenn*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brod, Eva* TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *629209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George* TRANSFERRED

Service: *Saddler Co L. 4" Mo Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 1891</i>				
		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to: *San Francisco Cal 6/10/11 6/11/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

A.

Former Roll No. *170.*

6-679

NAME: *Eva Brod*

Certificate No. *629209*

Last paid to: *May 1911* Rate: *12*
at Knoxville Tenn

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>29 12 out</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 GROUP 3	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Eva Brod*

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *629209*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks: **TRANSFERRED**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 364	1911. 1 <i>3/1 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>15 36</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 GROUP 2	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>17 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>17 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brod, Herman 27.000

Certificate No. 527.798 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P-a-39. n y w - 44-5- U S O L D ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15 Feb 07	1 May 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	20 May 12	17 Aug 12				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D.C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 14, 1920</u> 3-1081				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 5 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1650-02</u>				Home: <u>C. H.</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brod, John Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 839,445 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Untrf, D 1 R. I. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 March, 1907	4 Dec. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	19 Nov. 1909	15 Feb. 1910				
Reis.	30	31 May 1912	12 Feb. 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 23, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 17 1919 D-3</u>			
Remarks:							
Died: <u>Feb 23, 1919</u> payable to <u>Horace H. Willis,</u> <u>North Easton, Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>101</u> - <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>DIC 1</u>			

NAME: <u>Herman Brod</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>527,798</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-MAR-4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>27,000</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 60 D		1 12 90 CH		1 15 120 CH		1		1	
1907. 2		2 12 60 D		2 11 90 C.H.		2 11 120 CH		2		2	
1907. 3	10 60 D	3 11 60 D		3 15 90 CH		3 12 120 CH		3		3	
1907. 4	10 60 D	4 80		4 14 90 CH		4 12 120 CH		4		4	
1908. 1	10 60 D	1 11 60 D		1 11 90 CH		1 13 120 CH		1		1	
1908. 2	10 60 D	2 11 60 D		2 15 90 CH		2 12 120 CH		2		2	
1908. 3	10 60 D	3 11 90 D		3 14 90 CH		3 14 161 CH		3		3	
1908. 4	10 60 D	4 16 C.H.		4 12 90 CH		4 150		4		4	
1909. 1	11 60 D	1 17 C.H.		1 13 90 CH		1 GROUP 3		1		1	
1909. 2		2 12 C.H.		2 11 90 CH		2 ...		2		2	
1909. 3	11 60 D	3 10 C.H.		3 12 90 CH		3		3		3	
1909. 4	11	4 17 90 C.H.		4 12 90 CH		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60 D	1 13 90 C.H.		1 13 90 CH		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2 16 90 C.H.		2 12 90 CH		2		2		2	
1910. 3	10 60 D	3 15 90 C.H.		3 11 118 CH		3		3		3	
1910. 4	12 60 D	4 12 90 C.H.		4 12 120 CH		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>John Brod</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>3038</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec '07 c 12</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>839,445</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1		1	
1907. 2		2 8		2 4 90		2		2		2	
1907. 3		3 8		3 4 90		3		3		3	
1907. 4	20 25 00	4 7		4 4 90		4 12/29/106 67		4		4	
1908. 1	7 45	1 6		1 4 90		1 26		1		1	
1908. 2	4	2 11		2 4 90		2 GROUP 3		2		2	
1908. 3	9	3 7		3 4 90		3		3		3	
1908. 4	5	4 7		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1 4 60 91.33		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1909. 2	5	2 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
1909. 3	8	3 4		3 4 90		3		3		3	
1909. 4	6 45 25	4 4 90		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 60	1 4 90		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1910. 2	6	2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
1910. 3	6	3 4 90		3 4 118		3		3		3	
1910. 4	10	4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME: Brod, Louisa

Certificate No. 11081

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: O B 3 (Mo Mtd)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		22 Aug 97	5 Apr 98			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 796

NAME: Brod, Winnie M.

Certificate No. 925,900

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Henry W.

Service: Priv. Troop C, 5th U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	Sept. 28, 1922	Dec. 21, 1922			

Fees: \$10 R. S. O'Brien JAN 19 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 28 1922

NAME: <i>Louisa Brod</i>				24				Certificate No. <i>11081</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 H. E. R.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 H. E. R.</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 H. E. R.</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 N. D. B.</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>36</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 S. E. R.</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	GROUP 1	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 L. B. L.</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>OCT 1909</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 N. T.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 N. T.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 A. M.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Winnie M. Brod</i>				Act of Sept. 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>925,900</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>Free 2</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>19 64</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>25 20</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brodbeck Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.) **406**

Certificate No. *603 147* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr E 1 Mich Vol Ex M*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>23 June 91</i>				
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1477</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brodbeck Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) **1932**
14643

Certificate No. *456523* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pr K 3 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	15	18 Mar 1910	Apr 1910	Inc	30	June 10, 1914	July 2, 1914
Revised	25	May 22, 1912	Nov. 22, 1912	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				<i>due 72 June 10, 1922 " MAY 19 1922 c</i>			
MILWAUKEE, WIS				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Oct 5, 1922</i>				JAN 8 1925			
Remarks: <i>No payment made in Milwaukee on Revs dated Nov 22, 1917 \$77 representing Dec 4, 1922 payment deposited to credit of 1923 APR 2 - also settlement Jan 24, 1925 - \$50 refunded March 17, 1925 CD #38606</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 13 1922</i>				Home: <i>Dis 3/20/23</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Augustus Brodbeck</i>				Certificate No. <i>603 147</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	ACT OF FEB 6 1907		1913.	2		
1909.	3	GROUP 3		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Brodbeck</i>				Certificate No. <i>456523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 12</i>				Rate: 50 <i>72</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodbeck, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *456523* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *1st - 3rd Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>18th Oct. 1910</i>	<i>10th April 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *Milwaukee* **JUL 23 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *496* *JUNE 27, 1890* Home: *ad. ad. ad. Dis* *23/11* *11/11* *9/11/12* 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodbeck, Caroline* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *495-197* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Brodbeck*

Service: *1st Co. A 2 P. H. B. Md. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 July 1899</i>	<i>23 June 1900</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
		DUPLICATE	FEB 13 1911			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 15, 1916* Bureau notified: *June 26, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1807645 Dated June 16 Cal*

Former Roll No. *517* 6-692

NAME: <i>William Brodbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>456523</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2						
	3				3		45		3				3				3				3						
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		45		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4060		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		17 45		4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Brodbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>495-197</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		5 24	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2		11 24		2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3		7 24		3		6		3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4		9 24		4		6		4		4 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1		7 24	1912.	1		6		1		4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 30		2		6		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		6		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brodbeck, Emily* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Philips*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 44th Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>10 Aug 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 1908* Bureau notified: *3-10819 let W P Shipley - 2/10/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *315-* 6-679

NAME: *Brodbeck Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *58. 1209*

Certificate No. *1016433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *H. C. 1st N. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 5/07</i>	<i>Oct. 25/07</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 28. 1912</i>	<i>Nov 7-1914</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 4/10</i>	<i>Apr. 22/10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Nov 18/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21-1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 - 1918* Check No. *5982546* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cancelled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Emily Brodbeck</i>				DEAD <i>GROUP 2</i>				Certificate No. <i>577603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>58 Jacob Brodbeck</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,016,933</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1209</i>				Rate: <i>2:15:18:21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 55 87</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>6 45 16</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>5 54</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 39-</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>DEC 4 54</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brodbeck, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1017735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *Pvt. E 98 reg N.Y. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1900</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1901</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>10 July 1916</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>10 July 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *Check No. 522178 Dated 11/4/14 Canceled*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Brodbeck, John* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154939* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*General Law*~~

Service: *Pvt. C. 3 Ohio Cav*

Disability: *Rheum. total dfns rt ear. severe dfns left ear & rt ing. hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1888</i>	<i>21 Dec 1888</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 14 - 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1920*

Remarks: *Cullman Ala*

Former Roll No. *428* Home:

NAME: <u>Brodbeck Jacob Brodbeck</u>				Certificate No. <u>1017.735</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 15</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	5	36
	2	4			2	4	
	3	8			3	5	
	4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	
	3	6			3	8	
	4	5			4	4	
1909.	1	4			4	4	
	2	5		1913.	1	4	
	3	12			2	36 25 ⁹⁰	
	4	4			3	4 45	
1910.	1	8			4	4	
	2	4		1914.	1	4 45	
	3	5			2	GROUP 1	
	4	4			3		
					4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>John Brodbeck</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>154939</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>25 32 40</u>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	36		1911.	1	14	75	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	75		2	4	90
	3				3	16	75		3	4	90
	4				4	9	75		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	75	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	75		2	4	90
	3				3	19	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	9	75		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	22	75		2	4			2	4	90
	3	10	75		3	4			3	4	90
	4	10	75		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	9	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	13	75		3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	16	75		4	4	90		4	4	120
								1919.	1	4	120
									2	4	120
									3	4	120
									4	4	120
								1920.	1	4	120
									2	4	120
									3	GROUP 2	
									4		
								1921.	1		
									2		
									3		
									4		
								1922.	1		
									2		
									3		
									4		
				1923.	1			1925.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1924.	1			1926.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1925.	1			1927.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1926.	1			1928.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1927.	1			1929.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		
				1928.	1			1930.	1		
					2				2		
					3				3		
					4				4		

NAME: *Brodbeck John* 2094 ⁶⁹³² (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356.865* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. I 10th Mich. I. I. 15th Vet. Res. Corps*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. I</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 July 07</i>				
<i>"</i>		<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>Apr 3 1913</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>					

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 18. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2502. 97* Home: **1919**

NAME: *Brodbeck Katharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.) ~~3985~~

Certificate No. *447.957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pr I 165th O N G I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>9 Apr 1879</i>	<i>8 July 1897</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		<i>12 19th Mech 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - NOV 30 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *488* **JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917**

NAME: <i>John Brodbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>356 865</i>				
Last paid to: <i>WON 4 1907</i>					Rate: 20 40 <i>20 40</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2 <i>8/21</i>	9.60	2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	10 60.	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4	7 60	4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	8 60	2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	9 60	3	6 60	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3	
4	7 60	4	4 60	4	90	4		4	
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	70	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 118.	3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: <i>Katharina Brodbeck</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: 20 30 <i>30</i>				
Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1	
2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: *T Brodbeck Martin* (3-P. A. 1.) 40,710
 Certificate No. *369,788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *O-7-53-0194* ASST MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 mch 07	7 dec 07				
Reis	21	24 May 12	11 dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Box 2 R. 1 Springfield*
 Died: *March 14 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Springfield*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3078-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *T Brodbeck Martin* (3-P. A. 1.) 40,720
 Certificate No. *574,914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, '07*~~
 Service: *O-8-130-0194* ASST MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 July 07	24 Jan 08				
INC	20	2 Mar. 10	16 Mar 10				
Reis.	21	6 Apr. 1914	20 Apr 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *State Col. Home*
 Died: *Mar. 20 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1915* 3-1081
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3079-02* Home:

6-681

NAME <i>Martin Brodbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>369,788</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: 21- <i>21-</i>					Remarks: <i>40,710</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 127.47</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60 R</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>63</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>63</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>63</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>63</i>	1918. 2	<i>487.57</i>	1922. 2	<i>Cancelled</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 3	DEAD.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME <i>Martin Brodbeck</i>					Certificate No. <i>574,914</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: 21- <i>21-</i>					Remarks: <i>40,720</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 59.60</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>60</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>60</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 60³³</i>	1914. 2	<i>6 61.93</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Brodbeck, Mathias* 40.935

Certificate No. *461.442* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Pr-E-20th 6-37-05* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	10 Aug 07	Inc.	30	Aug 8 1915	Oct 21 1915
Inc.	15	22 Aug '10	22 Sep 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	25 May 12	22 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2 NOV 83 1915* Home:

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Brodbeck, Charles S.*

Certificate No. *759 367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Sgt D. 137 Ill vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Aug 1890	29 Apr 1892		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	1 July 1912	27 Mich 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	3 Apr 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 5*

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT -4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *431* Home: *W. H 9/23/19*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mathias Brodbeck</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		Certificate No. <i>461442</i>	
Last paid to: <i>8- JUN 4 - 1907</i>		Rate: 25 30 40 <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>40 935</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3	<i>9 49.47</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>1</i>	1913. 2	<i>75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>10/11 36 20</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
				1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
				1926. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1926. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1926. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1926. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1927. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1927. 2	<i>4 50</i>
				1927. 3	<i>4 50</i>
				1927. 4	<i>4 50</i>
				1928. 1	<i>4 50</i>
				1928. 2	<i>4 50</i>
				1928. 3	<i>4 50</i>
				1928. 4	<i>4 50</i>
				1929. 1	<i>4 50</i>
				1929. 2	<i>4 50</i>
				1929. 3	<i>4 50</i>
				1929. 4	<i>4 50</i>
				1930. 1	<i>4 50</i>
				1930. 2	<i>4 50</i>
				1930. 3	<i>4 50</i>
				1930. 4	<i>4 50</i>

NAME: <i>Charles S. Brodbent</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		Certificate No. <i>759367</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i>		Rate: 28 <i>30-50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>
1907. 2	11 36	1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>
1907. 3	<i>9/9 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>9/9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>
1907. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>
1908. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>
1908. 2	<i>6/1 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6/1 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>
1908. 3	<i>27 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>27 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>
1908. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>
1909. 2	<i>22</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57 10</i>
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 63</i>
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 63</i>
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 63</i>
1910. 2	<i>9/16</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 63</i>
1910. 3	<i>8/16 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 79 20</i>
1910. 4	<i>1</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 4	<i>13 90 WH</i>
				1920. 1	<i>15 90 WH</i>
				1920. 2	<i>22 90 WH</i>
				1920. 3	<i>15 72 WH</i>
				1920. 4	<i>11/21 150 WH</i>
				1921. 1	<i>12 150 WH</i>
				1921. 2	<i>24 150 WH</i>
				1921. 3	<i>15 150 WH</i>
				1921. 4	<i>14 150 WH</i>
				1922. 1	<i>9 150 WH</i>
				1922. 2	<i>9 150 WH</i>
				1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
				1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
				1926. 1	<i>11 150 WH</i>
				1926. 2	<i>10 9 50 WH</i>
				1926. 3	<i>11 9 50 WH</i>
				1926. 4	<i>12 8 50 WH</i>
				1927. 1	<i>1 10 50 WH</i>
				1927. 2	<i>2 8 50 WH</i>
				1927. 3	<i>13 10 50 WH</i>
				1927. 4	<i>4</i>
				1928. 1	<i>4</i>
				1928. 2	<i>4</i>
				1928. 3	<i>4</i>
				1928. 4	<i>4</i>
				1929. 1	<i>4</i>
				1929. 2	<i>4</i>
				1929. 3	<i>4</i>
				1929. 4	<i>4</i>
				1930. 1	<i>4</i>
				1930. 2	<i>4</i>
				1930. 3	<i>4</i>
				1930. 4	<i>4</i>

NAME: *Brodda, Robert* 69321 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037519* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Corpl D. 45-US*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach + bowels + resulting dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Jan., 1904</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6470* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brodda, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *438489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Brodda, R.*

Service: *Co. B. 5th U.S. C. I.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2</i>	<i>20 June 1896</i>	<i>10 Feb 1897</i>
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Brodda, R.</i>	<i>20 June 1896</i>	<i>25 Jan 1910</i>
<i>Brodda, R.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>6 Feb 1912</i>
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *D-1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *448* Home:

6-679

NAME: Robert Brodda					Certificate No. 1037519				
Last paid to: Rate: 10					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 2	9 4 20
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 30	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 3	9 4 10
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 4	11 4 10
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 30	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1924. 1	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 2	1 4
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 30	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 3	2 4
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 4	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1925. 1	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 2	
1909. 2	6 30	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 3	
1909. 3	14 30	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 4	
1909. 4	8 30	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	1926. 1	
1910. 1	14 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 2	
1910. 2	5 30	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 3	
1910. 3	11 30	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30	1926. 4	
1910. 4	8 30	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 30	1927. 1	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Susan Brodda					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 738489				
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1						
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2						
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3						
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4						
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 40.20	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1						
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2						
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3						
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4						
1909. 1	9 48	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1						
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2						
1909. 3	10 48	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3						
1909. 4		1913. 4	30	1917. 4	61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4						
1910. 1	10 45.47	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1						
1910. 2	42	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2						
1910. 3	10 12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3						
1910. 4	9 15	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4						

NAME: *Brodditt Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *662604* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Prvi. K 11 N. S. C. & O. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>MAR 2 / 1907</i>	<i>JAN 25 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
	<i>1/50</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 4 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Mar 10, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>27 Mar 10, 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 24-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Broddle Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1193535** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: **Trump. M. 12 U.S. Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 7 1920	Oct 4 1921	<i>Ref. Dupl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 23 1919</i>	<i>Jan 16 1922</i>
				<i>Ending Sept 6 1920 by reason of allowance under Act June 5 '20</i>			
Fees: <i>\$20 R.S. O'Brien 10/27/21</i>							
GROUP 2				<i>Chas. O'Brien #25 2/10/22</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

OCT 13 1921
FEB 3 1922
6-681

NAME: *Robert Broddit*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *662604*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1650~~ ~~2150~~ ~~58~~ **50** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4		114		4		
1908.	1		<i>365.73</i>	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2		<i>736</i>		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3		<i>736</i>		3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	<i>157.20</i>		3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1		<i>1136</i>		1	4	<i>36.25</i>		1	4	64.50		1		50		1		
1909.	2		<i>736</i>	1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2		GROUP 2	1925.	2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
	1		<i>736</i>		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>736</i>	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>536</i>		3	4	49.50		3	4	<i>94.20</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4	4	<i>49.50</i>		4	4	<i>114</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: **CHARLES BRODDLE**

Certificate No. **1193535**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12** Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1921. *10/27/30.80*
5 36
10 36
4 36
4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Brode, Abraham* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756241* ARMY INVALID. Law **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. of 125 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 6, 1916</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow <u>Martha E. Brode, J.</u></i>			
Fees:				<i>301 9th ave. Homestead, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/4/15</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 26 1915			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Huntingdon, Pa JUN 13 1916</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Brode, Abraham* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756241* ARMY INVALID. Law **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pvt of 125 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept 1890</i>	<i>22 Apr 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>20 A7</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham Brode</u>					Certificate No. <u>756241</u>				
Last paid to: <u>1/4/11-12</u> Rate: <u>1519</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 43 80	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	57	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	JUN 29/963	1920. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	26 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 17 42	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1908. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1908. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1908. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1908. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <u>Abraham Brode</u>					Certificate No. <u>756241</u>				
APR 4 1908 Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1908. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1908. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1908. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1908. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **Brode Andrew J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **100206** | **ARMY INVALID.** | **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** ⁴⁰⁷

Service: **P B 112 2nd Inf and P 218 Vet Res Corps**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	9 Jan 1908	26 May 1908	Reis	30	20 May 1912	22 Aug 1912
				Reid	30		19 May 1913
				Widow Sarah P			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 23 1913				Bureau notified: FEBRUARY 20 1913			
Remarks: 955-1-55				Feb 15 1913			
Former Roll No. 1071 (98)				Home:			

NAME **Brode, Martha E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **808738** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Abraham**

Service **Pt I 125 Pa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Jan 15, 1929						
Reported FEB 15 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Andrew J Brode					813a					Certificate No. 100206																				
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 17 (98) 20 30					Remarks:																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.		1		1 12 S. E. R.	1911.		1		1 12 S. E. R.	1915.		1		1 12 S. E. R.	1919.		1		1 12 S. E. R.	1923.		1		1 12 S. E. R.	1927.		1		1 12 S. E. R.	
		2		2 19 V. M. F.			2		2 19 V. M. F.			2		2 19 V. M. F.			2		2 19 V. M. F.			2		2 19 V. M. F.			2		2 19 V. M. F.	
		3		3 13 A M F			3		3 13 A M F			3		3 13 A M F			3		3 13 A M F			3		3 13 A M F			3		3 13 A M F	
		4		4 12 N D B			4		4 12 N D B			4		4 12 N D B			4		4 12 N D B			4		4 12 N D B			4		4 12 N D B	
1908.		1		1 15 A M F	1912.		1		1 15 A M F	1916.		1		1 15 A M F	1920.		1		1 15 A M F	1924.		1		1 15 A M F	1928.		1		1 15 A M F	
		2	6/19 8 50	2 16 M. A.			2		2 16 M. A.			2		2 16 M. A.			2		2 16 M. A.			2		2 16 M. A.			2		2 16 M. A.	
		3	17 JHT	3 18 S E R			3		3 18 S E R			3		3 18 S E R			3		3 18 S E R			3		3 18 S E R			3		3 18 S E R	
		4	16 JHT	4 10/21 104 67			4		4 10/21 104 67			4		4 10/21 104 67			4		4 10/21 104 67			4		4 10/21 104 67			4		4 10/21 104 67	
		1	13 NT	1 4 LBL			1		1 4 LBL			1		1 4 LBL			1		1 4 LBL			1		1 4 LBL			1		1 4 LBL	
1909.		2	15 AMF	2 6/17 18.00			2		2 6/17 18.00			2		2 6/17 18.00			2		2 6/17 18.00			2		2 6/17 18.00			2		2 6/17 18.00	
		3	13 JHT	3 1/13			3		3 1/13			3		3 1/13			3		3 1/13			3		3 1/13			3		3 1/13	
		4	14 JHT	4 GROUP 1			4		4 GROUP 1			4		4 GROUP 1			4		4 GROUP 1			4		4 GROUP 1			4		4 GROUP 1	
		1	13 S. E. R.	1 13 S. E. R.			1		1 13 S. E. R.			1		1 13 S. E. R.			1		1 13 S. E. R.			1		1 13 S. E. R.			1		1 13 S. E. R.	
1910.		2	12 S. R.	2 Died Jan 21 - 1912			2		2 Died Jan 21 - 1912			2		2 Died Jan 21 - 1912			2		2 Died Jan 21 - 1912			2		2 Died Jan 21 - 1912			2		2 Died Jan 21 - 1912	
		3	13 A. M. F.	3 Reported FEBRUARY 20 1913			3		3 Reported FEBRUARY 20 1913			3		3 Reported FEBRUARY 20 1913			3		3 Reported FEBRUARY 20 1913			3		3 Reported FEBRUARY 20 1913			3		3 Reported FEBRUARY 20 1913	
		4	11 MBO	4			4		4			4		4			4		4			4		4		4		4		4

NAME		MARTHA E BRODE											
Certificate No.		808738											
Fees		30											
RATE-		30											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1.

CHECK
CANCELLED

213 2/4/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Brode, Martha E. ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 808.738 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham.

Service: Priv I 125th Pennsylvania Inf.

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12	November 18, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 6, 1916			
ING.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

OCT 18 1916
JUN 13 1916 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Brode Sarah R

Certificate No. 758618 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew J

Service Pt B 113 Ill Inf and I 18 V R C 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug 16, 1925

Reported SEP 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Martha E. Brode

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *808.738*

Last paid to:

Rate:

#2 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	11 4			3					
		4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	5 36			3	3 4 85.50			3					
		4				4	27 36 60			4	4 4 90			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 74.67	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4					

NAME

SARAH R BRODE

Certificate No.

758618

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
2-9/15

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brode Sarah R.*

Certificate No. *758.618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Brode*

Service: *Co. B. 112 Ill. Inf. U.S.V.C.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 6, 1913	MAY 19 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
			<i>Jan 11 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>7/9/1913</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *70*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 1913 NOV 1 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodiaur, Josephine* Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *508.044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Brodiaur.*

Service: *Co. B. 11 76 Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>27 May 1899</i>	<i>23 Feb 1901</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Face:						
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20, 1921* - Bureau notified: *114 fr. P. In - JAN 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *753.*

NAME: SARAH R BRODE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758618

Last paid to: 758618

Rate: ~~30 85~~ 30 85

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/9 47.20	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME:

Josephine Brodeur

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 308047

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~25 30~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/29 24	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	20 36	1919. 1	12 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	26 36	1919. 2	26 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	17 36	1919. 3	25 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	21	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	17 36	1919. 4	12 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	17	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	20 36	1920. 1	13 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	22 36	1920. 2	23 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	13 36	1920. 3	17 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	16	1916. 4	22 36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	13	1917. 1	22 36	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	16	1917. 2	6/3 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	16	1917. 3	13 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4/14 36	1917. 4	20 61 1/3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	16 36	1914. 1	17 36	1918. 1	20 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	8/8 36	1918. 2	17 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	22 36	1918. 3	17 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	17 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Brodebeck Jeremiah **DEAD** 1991 ⁴⁰⁷³ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 820 932 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr. G. 178 Ohio V D 14.458

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gas	15	23 Feb. '07	11 May '07				
Inc	20	28 June '07	22 Jan '08				
Acc			Dec 9-1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5 - 1910 (3-198 1/2) Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3233 MG Home:

NAME: Brodebeck, Sarah J. ³⁷⁷³ (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713 161 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Brodebeck 28389

Service: Pr. G. 178 Ohio V Inf

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	Oct 13, 1910	Dec 9, 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24, 1920. Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916**

NAME: *Jeremiah Brodebeck* Certificate No. *820 932*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907* Rate: *17 1/2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>6/4 6.10</i>	1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>42-704 520</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>30 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>DETROIT</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>42/7/11 21 33</i>	1914. 4	<i>Ed Sarah & Widow</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sarah J Brodebeck* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *712, 161*

Last paid to: *Sarah J Brodebeck* Rate: *17 1/2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Kofer</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>28 20 40</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brodell Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *289393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William F*

Service: *Pvt C. 6 924 421 Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Apr 1891</i>			
<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr '08</i>	<i>19 Oct '08</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 20 / 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 26 / 10</i>				
Remarks: <i>M. 1 Peekskill NY</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Brodin Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Brodin Andrew*

Service: *1st Lt 10th Cav 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Sept 1908</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 14 1920</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2505</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Martha A Brodell*

Certificate No. *289393*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909**

Rate: *& 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>6. 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>6. 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Anna Brodell*

Certificate No. *651219*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>69</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>8</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>8</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>8</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>8</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3 GROUP 2	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>16</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>6</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>6</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12/6</i>	1914. 4 <i>36</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BRODEN, JOHN W.**

Certificate No. **1149008** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. B, 1st U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	20	25 June 1908	21 Aug. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *A. V.*

Died: *Nov. 29 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Harrisonburg Va.*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 28 1914* Accrued order dated **JUL 2 1915**

payable to widow *Rebecca F. Broden* *R. 2. Harrisonburg, Va.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 8 1915** Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broden Rebecca F.*

Certificate No. *792.829* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 1st U. S. Vols*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Jan 21. 15</i>	<i>July 2. 15</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Harrisonburg Va R. D. 2*

Former Roll No. **JUL 8 1915** 6-679

NAME: JOHN W. BRODEN

Certificate No. 1149008

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	DEAD	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	7/27/15 56 62	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 46	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	AK 6334 39.3 cancelled	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Rebecca F. Broden

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908~~

Certificate No. 792.829

Last paid to: Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	7/27 53 20	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broderick, Elizabeth A.* **REMAILED**

Certificate No. *393,780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pa. D. + 7.1 NY 7th R.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>5 Dec 93</i>	<i>27 Mar 94</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>PAID</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 11 1916				
Remarks:				Check No <i>2908.34</i> Dated <i>11/7/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broderick, Anna G.*

Certificate No. *427,654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter M.* **Deat.**

Service: *Pvt Co C. 7th N.Y. S.M. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>10 July 1896</i>			
<i>Reinst.</i>		<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/31/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>- 3-798-3/31/13</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Elizabeth A Broder* Certificate No. *393,780*

MAI 4 - 1909 Rate: *13* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Anna G Broderick* Certificate No. *427654*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Dead*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 20 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 X X	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 7/9 35 ²⁰	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 GROUP 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Broderick, Anna L.

Certificate No. 709,287 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: 1 Sgt., Troop M, 6 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 June 1909</u>	<u>29 Sept. 1910</u>			

Fee: No Atty

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: No recovery under this issue on acct. of erroneous payment to Ellen Broderick covering this period on mother of 689765.

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **BRODERICK, ANNIE**

Certificate No. 768 054 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pt D 1 Po H Brig Md Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: July 13, 1923.

Reported: AUG 13 1923

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: <i>Anna L. Broderick</i>		Certificate No. <i>709,287</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>					
		Remarks: <i>5</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>29 36</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2 <i>10/11</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3 <i>10/23</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4 <i>12</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>7/3</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>7/3</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3 <i>12/12</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4 <i>12</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1 <i>4</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3 <i>4</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3	<i>4817920</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4	<i>1236</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	✓ <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>
				1922. 3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: ANNIE BRODERICK		Certificate No. 768054		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees				GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30 CHECK CANCELED												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Set
3-1081
8 8/2
Pulled 1/3

NAME: *Broderick Annie* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *768 054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 10th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Co D. 1st Po H. Brig Md Cav*

73- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Oct 1913</i>	<i>15 Dec 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *David N. Brown Attorney Number 21141*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Broderick, Anthony Decid* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *435152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pris 2 Mo vol cav Corp & 51 Mo vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Retn</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1909</i>				
<i>End</i>		<i>July 21 1907 date of death</i>		<i>Pay</i>	<i>Matilda J. Broderick wid</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Annie Broderick</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>768.054</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	11/14 24	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Anthony Broderick dead</i>					Certificate No. <i>435752</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	24 39.32	1913. 3	Paid widow	1917. 3	Matilda J. Broderick	1921. 3	Broderick	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	GROUP 3 PAID	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	Daytona Fla.	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Broderick, Bridget E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587 sep 3,* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Broderick*

Service: *Co. 2 Batty + Batty 2nd Reg Vol LA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.12</i>	<i>Sept 1902</i>	<i>20 Feb 1905.</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 18-1913.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>SEP 8 1913 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1372</i>						

NAME: *Broderick, Base* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098.552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co 2 Indpt Batty KA V L Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907	23	29	May 1912	31 Jan 1913
15	16	Oct 1907	1 Nov 1907	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 23-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 27-1914</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April - 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1920</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>611 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Bridget A. Broderick</i>				Certificate No. <i>587843</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7	
1907.	2	8		1911.	2	7	
1907.	3	7		1911.	3	6	
1907.	4	9		1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7	
1908.	2	6 30		1912.	2	5	
1908.	3	9		1912.	3	7	
1908.	4	7		1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	DEAD.	
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		
1910.	3	7		1914.	3		
1910.	4	6		1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Case Broderick</i>				Certificate No. <i>1098552</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12.75 x 33:3040</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	45	
1907.	2	24 58 40		1911.	2	45	
1907.	3	1/6		1911.	3	9	
1907.	4	6 72		1911.	4	90	
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1	45	
1908.	2	22 36		1912.	2	8 45	
1908.	3	11 36		1912.	3	11 8	
1908.	4	25 36		1912.	4	2/24 90 33	
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	45	
1909.	2	6 36		1913.	2	4 69	
1909.	3	24 36		1913.	3	4 69	
1909.	4	36		1913.	4	4 69	
1910.	1	46 80		1913.	1	69	
1910.	2	45		1914.	2	4 69	
1910.	3	26 45		1914.	3	4 69	
1910.	4	15 45		1914.	4	4 69	
1915.	1			1915.	1	4 90	
1915.	2			1915.	2	4 90	
1915.	3			1915.	3	4 90	
1915.	4			1915.	4	4 90	
1919.	1			1919.	1	4 120	
1919.	2			1919.	2	4 120	
1919.	3			1919.	3	4 120	
1919.	4			1919.	4	4 120	
1920.	1			1920.	1	4 120	
1920.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2	GROUP 2	
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Broderick, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14934* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Sailor: *John J. Broderick*

Service: *Lieut. U.S.S. Albatross*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/18 Oct. 1901</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6, 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1909 Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4263* Home:

6-674

NAME: **BRODERICK CATHERINE A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **771,552** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John E.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corporal Co. E, 16th New York Heavy Artillery**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	Jan. 12, 1914	March 7, 1914	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **\$10 - George A. Drew**

Transferred from: **Group 2.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3*

6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine Broderick</i>				Certificate No. <i>14934</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1		
1907.	2	5		1911.	2		
1907.	3	7		1911.	3		
1907.	4	5		1911.	4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2		
1908.	3	4		1912.	3		
1908.	4	5		1912.	4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2		
1909.	3	9		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

DEAD GROUP

NAME: <i>CATHERINE A. BRODERICK</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>771,552</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
1907.	2			1911.	2		4 36
1907.	3			1911.	3		4 36
1907.	4			1911.	4		4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 36
1908.	3			1912.	3		4 36
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36
1909.	3			1913.	3		4 36
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 75
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 75
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Broderick Catherine F* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *831.357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John J. Mass*

Service: *Pr. R. 8th Mass Inf.*

71 ISSUES. Married 1891. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Oct 25 1916</i>	<i>Sept 24 1917</i>			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *William H. Kilfoyle \$10.1 (10/20/17)*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30. 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1918**

Remarks: *74 Pinewoods Ave Troy ny.*

Died: *Aug 30 1918* Reimbursement order dated **JAN 20 1919**

payable to *George M. Ray*

Former Roll No. **SEP 1917 FEB 5 1919** G-679

NAME: *Broderick Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD 71**

Certificate No. *222.505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt. I Pa Res.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>	<i>May 1 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburg Nov. 25 1899* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 29-14* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1914**

Remarks: **PHILADELPHIA**

Former Roll No. *194* G-679

NAME: <i>Catherine F. Broderick</i>				Certificate No. <i>831.357</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2/18 72⁵⁰</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>76</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	GROUP 3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>Fee T</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>10/20 206</i>	1921. 3	<i>8 11</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>71 Charlotte Broderick</i>				Certificate No. <i>222.505</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1914. 3	<i>7/27 15</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: **Broderick Charlotte** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **681.697** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Leroy** Ovid Cr. Ny

Service: **P. E. 161 N. Y. V. I**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 2 Nov 1908	19 May 1909			

Fees: **10 Taler & Whitman Co**

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **16 Dec 09** Bureau notified: **12 Aug 10 - \$ 20.46**

Remarks: **PAID TO 31 Oct 1910**
Geo Post #13.95
Vileta Personico \$15.25

Former Roll No. **31 Oct 1910** 6-679

Accrued \$ 29.25

NAME: **Broderick Edward** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **888.989** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1918** 100
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: **Pri 53 Ry Reg**

Disability: **...**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dupl	30	1 Jan 96	17 Sept 12	ISSUE. 38		Oct 5, 1918	Dec 26, 1918
Inc	30	May 17, 1913	JUL 2, 1913				

Fees: **12 J.R.K. Btlle ... Oct 30, 1912**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 22 1919** Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1919** 3-1881

Remarks: **Previously born on rolls as CW**

Former Roll No. **587** **JAN 1919** Horn **CH 3/2/15** 6-681

NAME: <i>Charlotte Broderick</i>				Certificate No. <i>681.697</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>60.80</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
<i>to date of death</i>				BUFFALO			

NAME: <i>Edward Broderick</i>				Act of Mar 11, 1919. <i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>888.989</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 38</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 51.20</i>	1915. 1	<i>43 90 CH</i>	1919. 1	<i>114</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 51.20</i>	1915. 2	<i>11 90 C.H.</i>	1919. 2	GROUP 3	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 51.20</i>	1915. 3	<i>15 90 CH</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>14 90 CH</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 51.20</i>	1916. 1	<i>11 90 CH</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	OCT 30 42 C.H.	1916. 2	<i>15 90 CH</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 51.20</i>	1916. 3	<i>14 90 CH</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16 72 C.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>12 90 CH</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 51.20</i>	1913. 1	<i>17 C.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>13 90 CH</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>12 42 C.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>11 90 CH</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 51.20</i>	1913. 3	<i>10 C.H.</i>	1917. 3	<i>12 90 CH</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>17 90 C.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>12 90 CH</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 51.20</i>	1914. 1	<i>13 90 C.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>13 90 CH</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>16 90 C.H.</i>	1918. 2	<i>12 90 CH</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 51.20</i>	1914. 3	<i>15 90 C.H.</i>	1918. 3	<i>11 90 CH</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 51.20</i>	1914. 4	<i>12 90 C.H.</i>	1918. 4	<i>12 90 CH</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Broderick Ellen (3-P. A. 2.) act March 3-1901

Certificate No. 66638 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Patrick Falvey Moravia, N.Y.

Service: P. O. 9 N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Gen	12	7 Feb 1908	8 Apr 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 29 Oct. 11 Bureau notified 14 Feb. 12 4905

Remarks: leaves 67-72-97 and 71-77-116.

Former Roll No.

NAME: Broderick, Ellen (3-P. A. 2.) 8660

Certificate No. 543512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lawrence

Service: P. O. C. 18 Wisc.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	1 July '12	22 Nov '12			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 7/31/19 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52 8417

July 31 19 26
 died 19 same order dated Dec 1-19
 payable to Nellie Broderick

NAME: <i>Ellen Broderick</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>66632</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	21			2				2			2		
	3				3	21			3				3			3		
	4				4	9			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		<i>51 22 80</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3			3		
	4		9		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		16		2				2				2			2		
	3		12		3				3				3			3		
	4		13		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		21	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		8		2				2				2			2		
	3		17		3				3				3			3		
	4		18		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Broderick</i>				19				Certificate No. <i>543512</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	6	38.93	1921.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2			2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	60		3			3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: Broderick, Ellen

Certificate No. 689,765 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: 1 Sgt. Troop M, 6 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	6 July 1909	5 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: 11/19/09 **Bureau notified:** Reptd. by P. M. May 9, 1910.

Remarks: Under Sec. 4707 P.S. as amended by Act 6/27/90.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. **Home:** 114 Summer St Holyoke Mass 6-682

NAME: Broderick Ellen

Certificate No. 897 534 **NAVY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Ord Seaman-U S N

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 4 1920				
Died		April 9, 1930.				
Reported			MAY 9 1930			

Remarks:

NAME: *Ellen Broderick*

15-5

Certificate No. *689,765*

Last paid to: Rate: **12**

Remarks: **S**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>6/18 23.20</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **ELLEN BRODERICK**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **897534**

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Broderrick Ellen* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *897534* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 4-20</i>	<i>Mar-18-21</i>			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-876

NAME: *Elizabeth Verona* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *910809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *O.S. 2nd Class*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 1919</i>	<i>Mar 1922</i>			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

MAR 11 1922 679

NAME: <i>Ellen Broderick</i>																Certificate No. <i>877534</i>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>30</i>								Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/5 240 ⁰⁰		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Ellen Broderick</i>																Certificate No. <i>575807</i>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>20</i>								Remarks: ACT OF JULY 1, 1918 ACT OF JULY 1, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	20 ⁸⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/8 394 ⁵⁰		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6 36		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 36		3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Curtain* *Broderick Hannah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *81867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of March 1901~~
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas W. Curtain*
 Service: *Pri. A. 17*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl. 12</i>		<i>27 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1923</i>		
Died: <i>May 1, 1923.</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>12</i> <i>BOSTON</i> <i>DEC 15 1916</i>				6-679		
<i>JAN 10 1917</i>						

NAME: *Broderick, James* G-P.A. 1)
 Certificate No. *13649* ARMY INVALID Law: *INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS*
 Service: *Private, Co. D, 8th United States Infantry*
 Disability: *Age*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 31, 1927</i>	<i>May 9, 1928</i>			<i>Mar 30, 1928</i>	
<i>Other</i> <i>Mar 30, 1928</i> <i>Acquired order dated</i> <i>FEB 8 1929</i> <i>available to widow</i> <i>Margaret Broderick</i> <i>116 King St.,</i> <i>Dorchester</i> <i>Mass</i>				Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments under I.O. 863792 R.E. Act. Paid at \$20 to Mar 4, 1928 under Reg. Est. Spec Act.</i>			

NAME: *Hannah Curtiss* *Broderick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *81867*
 Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 7	1911. 2 2 7	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 5	1911. 3 3 5	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7	1912. 1 1 7	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 11	1912. 3 3 11	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 10 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 10	1913. 3 3 1	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 9	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 9	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 9	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 5	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **James Broderick**
 Certificate No. **13,649**
 Fees

INDIAN WAR SURVIVOR

Paid 20 to March 4, 1928 - Reg Est

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

26-319 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Broderick James* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 1896

Certificate No. *655452* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *AC*

Service: *Pr. No. 2" NY 7th A. and Pr. 42" Co. 2" 7th V.R.C. B. 814.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May '07</i>	<i>2 Jan '08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Jan 12-1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7, 10* *12-24 10* Bureau notified: *Dec 27, 10*
3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3095 NY.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Broderick James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690134* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 1072 9th Vol Inf + P 933 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>14 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Mary A</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7, 10* Bureau notified: *Dec 30-1910 com card of Dec 27 1910*

Remarks: *105 1/2 % Cert 8-
Goh... 500*

Former Roll No. *4315 (ag)* Home:

6-661

NAME: *James Broderick*

Certificate No. *655452*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 26 ⁴⁰	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>Ed Keanna</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>1/22/08 26.80</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 - 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 DETROIT	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *James Broderick*

1780

Certificate No. *690134*

Last paid to: *4 Dec 1907 @ 10 (ag) 15* Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>1/12 20</i>	2 <i>Spurdow</i>	2 CHICAGO,	2	2
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>1/11 68⁵⁰</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 NI	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 AMF	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 HEK	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 NDB	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 A. M. F. 6	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 18 S. E. R.	2 <i>Nov</i>	2 <i>2-1909</i> ✓	2	2	2
3 8 N.T.	3 <i>20</i>	3 <i>26-1910</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Broderick James* ^{*Decd*} *J.P.C.* 1897 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789 121* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907 *12403*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 16th Batty Ind. Vol. L.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12/11</i>	<i>Mar '07</i>	<i>30 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>30 Nov '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1-08 3-798* Bureau notified: *24 Sept 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3097 N.L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Broderick, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P^t Capt Baldwin Co Pa Drafted Mil Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29th Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *29th Mch 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1911*

Remarks: *Unexpired order dated 7/5 6/11*

Former Roll No. *2595 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James Broderick</i>					Certificate No. <i>789721</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 36.00</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>6 36</i>	1912.		2	<i>DETROIT</i>	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>To wife Hal</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>22 35.70</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>Pl Lydia mid</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>James Broderick</i>					Certificate No. <i>817862</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>DIED 29 Feb 1911</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>accrued paid widow 15 Aug 1911</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>6 64 67</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>12 36</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>8 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>8 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME Broderick James

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 863,792

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT (Special Act.)

Service Pvt. Co.D. 8th U. S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Renewal	20	Feb. 17, 1927	March 28, 1927			Mar 30, 1928	APR 25 1928
				Remarks: <i>Service changed</i>			

NAME: *Broderick James C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920³⁵ (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1110-746* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 26, 1916~~

Service: *Co A. 47 N.Y. I.S.*

Disability: *f* 37758

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	23 Feb 07	28 May 07	Inc.	19	June 1-1913	76
Res	15	May 28 1912	OCT 1 1912		28	June 1-1918	
					32	June 10-1918	June 24-1918
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3128-N.L</i>				Home: 1771			

NAME James Broderick

Certificate No. 863,792

Fee No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
(Special Act.)

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4							
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH				0	4							
APRIL				7	4							
MAY				4	20							
JUNE				4								
JULY				4								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

CHECK CANCELED
See Invoice Mar 28 for
Orig of 13649-
Accrued 5/9/28 for

NAME: *James B. Broderick* Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1110-746

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ ~~5.36~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 28 20.20	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 5 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 46.50	1920. 2 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 46.50	1920. 3 4 169.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 46.50	1916. 4 4 46.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 46.50	1917. 2 46.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 46.50	1917. 3 4 46.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 46.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 46.50	1918. 1 4 46.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 46.50	1918. 2 4 46.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 46.50	1918. 3 100.94	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 36	1914. 4 46.50	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: **Broderick James J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1208066** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 47th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 26 1921	Sept 13 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 19 1922-681**

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Broderick James H.* (3-P. A. 3.) **3900**

Certificate No. *5711437* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Co 44 O.V.I. and Co 8 O.V.C.*

Guardian: *George H. Smith* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 17 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *4/105 Probate Court Dupe Co. O.*

DUPLICATE ISSUED *R. 1 Rossburg Ohio* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Jan'y 1904</i>	<i>25 Apr 1904</i>			
		<i>8 Feb'y 1904</i>	<i>10 Nov 1905</i>	<i>Elmer M. K.</i>	<i>18 Mch 1914</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Limitation JUL 11 1914*

Former Roll No. *1036*

NAME: JAMES J. BRODERICK										Certificate No. 1208085									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: James J. Broderick										ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890		Certificate No. 571437							
Last paid to:					Rate: 87					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	28 42	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	14 42			2				2		2		2	
		3				3	22 42			3				3		3		3	
		4				4	22 42			4				4		4		4	
1908.		1	13 30	1912.		1	12 42	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	15			2	7/6 42			2				2		2		2	
		3	16 42			3	13 42			3				3		3		3	
		4	11			4	18 42			4				4		4		4	
1909.		1	16 42	1913.		1	24 42	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	15 42			2	14			2				2		2		2	
		3	15 42			3	17 42			3				3		3		3	
		4	13			4	7/3			4				4		4		4	
1910.		1	11 42	1914.		1	4/3 42	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	30 71			2				2		2		2	
		3	16 42			3	GROUP 3			3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	

NAME **Broderick, Jennie** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **1613994** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier **Morris** **SPECIAL ACT**
Helpless Child

Service **Pvt D 49 Mass Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	May 3 1928	Jul 10 1928				

Died **Feb 4, 1929**

Reported **MAR 21 1929**

Remarks: **Payable to claimant**

NAME: **Broderick John** **MEXICAN WAR** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **10745** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Sergeant - E. 2 Reg U.S. Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	15	4 Mar 1907	25 Feb 1908				
Inc	20	3 April 1908	14 May 1908				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: **June 28 1909** Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1909**

Remarks: **San Bruno Cal**

Former Roll No. **13/9-15/13-58** Home:

6-581

NAME Jennie Broderick
 Certificate No 1613994
 Fees None

CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT RELATIVE
 CIVIL WAR
 SPECIAL ACT
 Helpless Child

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	20					
FEBRUARY						4	20					
MARCH						4	20	CANCELLED				
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE						2						
JULY					23	40	67					
AUGUST					4B	20						
SEPTEMBER					4	20						
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

NAME: John Broderick

MEXICAN WAR Certificate No. 10745

Last paid to *Mario 8 @ 12* Rate: *75 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4/21 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 55 17	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 60 ✓	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>24 June 1909</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13 Jan 1911</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>774. deducted from</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>recovery on Or</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>widow's pension</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>(see #450) 1912 Mid 'M</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4

! Recover from this issue at the rate of \$20 per month to 24 June 1909 and on account of payments under widow certificate # 4895 subsequent to marriage Mary Broderick - Mary Ashman wid of James Ashman

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BRODERICK, JOHN**

Certificate No. **11118** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pat Co 115 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>June 20 1912</i>	<i>MAY 7 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died Feb. 6, 1914* Reimbursement order dated **JUL 9 1914** *1844 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

payable to *Ann Broderick Molloy*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: **MAR 21 1914** *Death reported by P. M. at Philadelphia Pa.*
529 No 20 St.

Former Roll No. *3154* Home: *Dio. 7/2/07*

JUL 11 1914 6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Broderick, John* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **22004** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *U. S. U. S. S. Vandalia - Colorado and No. Carolina*

Disability: **50**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Div</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUL 8 1907</i>	35	100	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 21 1912</i>	<i>MAR 13 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *24* *Jan 20 1917* *Apr 17 1914* *Died 5/30 1920* *Accrued order dated Feb 18/21*

payable to *widow* *Ellen*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: **APR 5 1921**

Died: *May 30 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home: *27 3rd Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y. 4/22/14*

6-671

NAME:

JOHN BRODERICK

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

11118

Last paid to: *1907 1 1* Rate: *22.50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5 65 87	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 60	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10	1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	7	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 18 60 28 67	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	2	1913. 4	4 67 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72 5	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

134 John Broderick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

22504

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.00 *20.00* *50* *MAY 11, 1912*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	9 20	1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	7 43 30	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	15 45	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 105	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	6 45	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 105	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 105	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 105	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 105	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 105	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 105	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	5 162 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 105	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 105	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 105	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Broderick John* 63. (S-P.A. 1) 1528

Certificate No. *291.408.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. N 96 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>Aug. 22/07.</i>	INCREASE	34	<i>June 4 1913</i>	<i>Oct 30-1914</i>
REISSUE	18	<i>May 31/12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/13</i>		30	<i>June 4 1918</i>	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23-1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1921**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Broderick John* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *599285* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 98 N Y and 2nd L/G 29 U S Col Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920				
Inc	72	March 3 1924 ^R	April 24 1925			

Died **AUG 17 1928** Reported **SEP 1 8 1928**

Remarks:

APR 28 1925

NAME: 63

John Broderick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

291,408

Last paid to: 1528

Rate: ~~2.18~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 9/2 20 ⁸⁰	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 6 36	4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 6 36	3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3	3 3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36 48 ⁸⁰	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3
4 6 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6 36	3 4 54	3 INC 5 102	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7 36	4 4 102	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-881

NAME JOHN BRODERICK,

Certificate No.

599285

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72	72	72	72	72	72						

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
FEBRUARY	12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	9 PH					
MARCH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	12 PH	9 PH	11 PH					
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	11 PH	11 PH					
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH					
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH	13 PH	13 PH					
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH					
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH					

8-0671

(S-P A. 1)

NAME: *Broderick, John* 4617 3488

Certificate No. *599,285* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT MAY 1st, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt. G. 98. N.Y. and 2nd Lt. G. 29 U. S. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	26 Feb 07	MAY 2 1907	Inc	30	Aug 5 1913	Nov 5 1913
Inc	15	17 Aug 08	SEP 29 1908		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	25	MAY 28 1912	JAN 27 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to: **SECTION 7, JAN 4 1920**

• Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 4617

Form No. *5655959*

NO. *120* DATED *1/4/20* MADE

PAYABLE TO *PH* ON *1/20/20*

Former Roll No. *6104* | Home: *P.H. 12/5/11*

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Broderick, John**

Certificate No. **1006 996** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 192 Penn V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>12-12-1924</i> ³¹	JAN 17 1925

Died *Dec 12 1924* | Accrued order dated **SEP 14 1925**

payable to widow *Annie Broderick*, *40 - Excelsior St, Pittsburgh, Pa.*

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912		Certificate No.	
John Broderick						599.285	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
APR 1907		10 12		50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	2 120
2 5 253		2 10 45		2 4 90		2 4 120	9 13 150 PH
3 10 36		3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 120	10 12 50 PH
4 9 36		4 9 45		4 4 90		4 4 120	11 11 50 PH
1 15 36		1 11 45		1 4 90		4 4 120	12 12 50 PH
1908. 2 10 36		1912. 2 8 45		1916. 2 4 90		2 17 120 PH	1 11 50 PH
3 8 36		3 12 45		3 4 90		3 16 161 PH	2 14 50 PH
4 15 4070		4 11 45		4 4 90		4 16 150 PH	3 13 50 PH
1 7 45		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 17 150 PH	
1909. 2 13 45		2 7 75		1917. 2 4 90		2 16 150 PH	
3 7 45		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 17 150 PH	
4 6 45		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 17 150 PH	
1 8 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 13 150 PH	
1910. 2 12 45		2 4 90		1918. 2 4 90		2 13 150 PH	
3 8 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 GROUP 3 PAID	
4 6 45		4 4 90		4 4 128		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME		JOHN BRODERICK		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		1006996			
Fees					
				GROUP 3	
RATE	50	50	50		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		8 CH			
FEBRUARY		7 CH			
MARCH		7 CH			
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH			
MAY	8	CH 8	CH		
JUNE	9	CH 7	CH		
JULY	9	CH 8	CH		
AUGUST	13	CH 7	CH		
SEPTEMBER	7	CH 8	CH		
OCTOBER	8	CH 7	CH		
NOVEMBER	8	CH 7	CH		
DECEMBER	7	CH 8	CH		

DEAD
18 15

NAME: Broderick, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006996 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 2, 1916 ACT FEB. 6, 1917

Service: P-9-192 - Pa. N.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	26 Apr 19	19 Dec 07		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	151	MAY 15 1912	JAN 21 1913				
INCREASE	19	May 7, 1915	AUG 2 - 1915				
Fees:	22	May 7, 1920		Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, <u>Jan 18, 1917 - C.O. Jan 30, 1917</u>			
	32	JUN 1 1918		Transferred to:			
Transferred from:			WASHINGTON, D. C.				
COLUMBUS, OHIO, O.							
Died:	Bureau notified:		<u>1/2 Suspended from June 15, 1899 C.O. Nov 26, 1915</u>				
Remarks: <u>1/2 Suspended from June 15, 1899 C.O. Oct 7, 1914 Pay 1/2 to wife Annie Broderick June 15, 1899</u>							
<u>Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C.O. Feb 8, 1915</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2341-02</u>			AUG 9 - 1915		Home: <u>C. H.</u>		

NAME: Broderick, John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033111 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Reg. H 26 U.S. Vols.

Disability: Gr. wd. of r. knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	25 Feb., 1901	25 Oct., 1901				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.					
			<u>29 Jan 1915</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:			Transferred to:				
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>20</u>			Home:				

NAME:

John Broderick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1006996

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

50

marks:

33.60

Resume payment in full to

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1915. 1	10 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1919. 1	15 96 CH	1923. 1	9 90 150 CH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	11 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1919. 2	11 96 CH	1923. 2	19 7 50 CH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 D	1915. 3	10 60 ¹⁵ CH	1919. 3	12 96 CH	1923. 3	11 8 50 CH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	14 28 ³⁰ CH	1919. 4	12 96 CH	1923. 4	18 7 50 CH	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 51.87 D	1912. 1	11 36 D	1916. 1	16 3 28 ⁵⁰ CH	1920. 1	13 96 CF	1924. 1	1 9 50 CH	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36 D	1912. 2	11 38	1916. 2	15 28 ⁵⁰ CH	1920. 2	12 96 CH	1924. 2	2 9 50 CH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	19 36 D	1912. 3	11 36 D	1916. 3	14 28 ⁵⁰ CH	1920. 3	14 169 ⁸⁰ CH	1924. 3	8 8 50 CH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 36 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1916. 4	12 28 ⁵⁰ CH	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36 D	1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1	21 13.937 ⁴	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	12 C.H.	1917. 2	21 57 CH	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 D	1913. 3	10 C.H.	1917. 3	8 12 57 CH	1921. 3	13 150 CH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1917. 4	12 57 CH	1921. 4	13 150 CH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	136 D	1914. 1	13 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1918. 1	13 57 CH	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	16 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1918. 2	12 57 CH	1922. 2	8 150 CH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 D	1914. 3	15 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1918. 3	11 93 ⁴⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 D	1914. 4	12 28 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1918. 4	12 96 CH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

John F. Broderick

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1033114

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 18	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3 4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	18	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Broderick John F.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1189673** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Priv. Co. A, 52d Iowa Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 21, 1920	June 30, 1921				
Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. JUL 23 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 17 1921 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Broderick, John J.** ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1,243,436** **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt., Co.G. 6th Missouri Inf.**

Disability: **Age**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Feb 27, 1924 ^R	April 24, 1924		
	18	Dec 8, 1928			
	24	Dec 8, 1932			
	30	Dec 8, 1935			
Reins:	18	Feb. 27, 1924	Aug. 11, 1924		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
	40	Dec. 8, 1932			
	50	Dec. 8, 1935			
Inc	72	July 29 1927	Sept 29 1927 ²		

Died **May 19, 1928** ^{cc} Reported **JUN 20 1928**

Remarks: **May 19, 1928** Accrued order dated **OCT 11 1928**
 to widow **Mary E Broderick**
6332 Idaho Avenue,
St Louis Mo

NAME:

John F. Broderick

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1189673

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	1 0 2 4 12	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 1 4 12	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 2 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 1 4	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 2 4	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 Fee	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 23 137 20	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 36	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 36	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1930. 4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

John J Broderick

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,243,436

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees

\$20. R. S. O'Brien MAY 5 1924
 \$2 R S O'Brien OCT 1 1927

RATE-

1818 18 30 18 30-72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	Inc				Inc	
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL		Fee R	4	4	4	4						
MAY		5-6 ⁸⁰	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4-12	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY		4-12	4	4 30	4							
AUGUST		4-12	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4-37 ⁴⁰	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4-18	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4							

TO DATE OF DEATH

Jan 36

NAME: *Fredrick John S* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024504* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Enpl E 16 NY VHA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Op</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Nov 99</i>	<i>17 May 01</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov 10</i>	<i>28 Nov 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *12/26 1913* Accrued order dated *3/2/14*
payable to widow *Catherine A. Fredrick*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/26/13* Bureau notified: *1/20/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fredrick Leroy* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *98640* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *P E 161 NY V*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Oct 08* Bureau notified: *13 Nov 8-3-798-1/1708.22*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Charlotte*

BUREAU ORDER *17 May 09*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John S Broderick</i>										Certificate No. <i>104504</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 12 16</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/18 92 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 48</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>12 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>11 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>12 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>11 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>9 18</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>11 18</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Leroy Broderick</i>										Certificate No. <i>98640</i>				
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907/4</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>9 101</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>6/18 15 33</i>	1913. 2	<i>late of death.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broderick-Lydia* 2222

Certificate No. *668.120* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *James* 20.116

Service: *Pr 16 Batty Ind V L A*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sep 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 27, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 22, 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2585741 Dated Sept 16</i>						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

NAME **Broderick, Marcus** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1187,869** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service
Pt D 69 N.Y. State Mil Inf.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	March 3, 1921		<i>SH</i>	<i>12/19/23</i>	JAN 13 1924
				Died: <i>Dec 19, 1923</i>		
				Remarks: <i>37. J. Home</i>		

6-671

NAME: *Proderick Marcus* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187.869* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pr. N. 69 N. Y. State Militia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 50</i>		<i>Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>May 6. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 1 6 1921* Home: *S. H. 10-6-21* 6-681

NAME: *Proderick Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1917-1918~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Pa Inf.*

Service: *Pr. S. 48 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>May 31. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Marcus Broderick</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>1187869</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 150 SH
	2				2				2		10 6 50 SH				
	3				3				3		11 8 50 SH				
	4				4				4		12 6 50 SH				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 6 50 SH
	2				2				2		2 7 50 SH				
	3				3				3		3 7 50 SH				
	4				4				4		T Trans to Mo.				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		6/3 157 SH Payment Card
	2				2				2		2 22 150 SH				
	3				3				3		3 4 150				
	4				4				4		4 12 150 SH				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 8 150 SH
	2				2				2		2 8 150 SH				
	3				3				3		3 GROUP 3 PAID				
	4				4				4		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Margaret Broderick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>860.929</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		20 75
	2				2				2		2 4 75				
	3				3				3		3 4 75				
	4				4				4		4 4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 75
	2				2				2		2 4 75				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 GROUP 3 PAID				
	4				4				4		4 TO JUNE 1922				

NAME Broderick, Maria (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 253407 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Cornelius

Service Pt Arty Detchmt Mil Acad West Point 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Sept. 12, 1927 +						
Reported OCT 22 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Broderick Maria REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT (2-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 253407 ARMY WIDOW. Law: REG ESTABLISHMENT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pnt. Art Det. Mil. Acad. West Point.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 March 1886	Capt. 1887			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **MARIA BRODERICK**

ACT OF JULY 2, 1909

Certificate No. **253407**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Dist

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50				1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							6-674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

3-1071
10/11

NAME: <i>Maria Broderick</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>253407</i>			
Last Paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	9 4 75 15 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36 ✓	1916. 4	8 4 36	1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	54 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1 1929

NAME: Broderick, Maria (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 442 086 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Broderick

Service: Regt. N. 3rd N. I. Vol. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	APR 20 1912	MAY 13 1912			
INC	25	OCTOBER 3 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: 23 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Broderick Marietta (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 804 434 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Michael T.

Service: 1st cl Boy--U S S Wissahickon

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan. 22, 1927

Reported: FEB 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Maria Broderick

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

742 086

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 17 60</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 35	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-081

NAME

MARIETTA BRODERICK

Certificate No.

804434

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Broderick Marietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. C.)

Certificate No. *804434* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *Michael J.*

Service: *1st class Boy U.S.S. Wissahickon*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Nov 26	1915	Nov 8			
			<i>W</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Dec 30		May 1, 1920				
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau not filed:			
Remarks: <i>Name of soldier changed from Michael Broderick</i>						
Former Roll No.						

3/14
6-576

NAME: *Broderick Martin* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *402 622* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 64 I11*

Disability: *Pt D 64 I11*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-571
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1927</i>			
<p><i>Dec 9, 1927</i></p> <p><i>MAILED 2 1928</i></p> <p><i>117 - W. Nebraska St. Marion, Indiana</i></p>				<p>Died <i>Dec 10, 1927</i> Reported <i>JAN 18 1928</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>CR.</i></p>		

NAME

Marietta Broderick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

804434

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

W 3/20 27 20

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME

MARTIN BRODERICK

Certificate No.

402622

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90

4 10 CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

18

19 272

18

NAME: *Broderick Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *40262V* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P 1064 Sec.*

Disability: *Asthma restg cardiac dis*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		3 June 03	<i>21 Oct 03</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 2-1920</i>	<i>NOV 29 1920</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	<i>3 Feb 11</i>				

Fees: *2 A J Lillie 13/11*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. C.** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 24 1920 2723* Home: *Dis 10/20/20* 6-881

NAME: *Broderick, Martin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Prof. L. 14 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1909.</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1910.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **CHICAGO, ILL. JAN 3 1911** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *72.4 9/30/19* 6-881

NAME:

Martin Broderick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

402622

Last paid to:

F

30 50

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 7 46	1915. 1 9 90 M.H.	1919. 1 13 90 MH	1923. 1 9 4 216	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 90	1915. 2 8 90 M.H.	1919. 2 12 90 MH	1923. 2 9 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 90	1915. 3 10 90 M.H.	1919. 3 9 90 MH	1923. 3 1 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 90	1915. 4 10 90 MH	1919. 4 10 90 MH	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 90	1916. 1 9 90 MH	1920. 1 9 90 MH	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 90	1916. 2 18 90 MH	1920. 2 11 90 MH	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 21 90	1916. 3 8 90 MH	1920. 3 13 172 MH	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 30 3 90 M.H.	1916. 4 9 90 MH	1920. 4 4 150 3 4	1924. 4 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 24 M.H.	1917. 1 12 90 MH	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 11 M.H.	1917. 2 12 90 MH	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 15 M.H.	1917. 3 13 90 MH	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 20 90 M.H.	1917. 4 11 90 MH	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 10 90 M.H.	1918. 1 9 90 MH	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 9 90 M.H.	1918. 2 10 90 MH	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 9 90 M.H.	1918. 3 12 90 MH	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 9 90 M.H.	1918. 4 13 90 MH	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Martin J. Broderick Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

1162494

paid to: JAN 4 1911

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 3 51 DCH	1915. 1 5 51 USH	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 9 6 51	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 5 51 DCH	1915. 2 5 51 USH	1919. 2 4 51	1923. 2 10 5 17 USH	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 DCH	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 51	1923. 3 11 4 17 USH	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 DCH	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 5 51 USH	1923. 4 12 5 17 USH	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 DCH	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 5 51 USH	1924. 1 1 4 17 USH	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 DCH	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 5 51 USH	1924. 2 2 5 17 USH	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 DCH	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 7 51 USH	1924. 3 3 6 17 USH	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 DCH	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4 4 51 USH	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 7 D.C.H.	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 11 51 USH	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 5 D.C.H.	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2 4 51 USH	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 5 D.C.H.	1917. 3 4 51	1921. 3 6 51 USH	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 9 5 51 D.C.H.	1917. 4 4 51	1921. 4 5 51 USH	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 11 5 51 D.C.H.	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 6 51 USH	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 8 5 51 USH	1918. 2 4 51	1922. 2 5 51 USH	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 9 5 51 USH	1918. 3 4 51	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 5 5 51 USH	1918. 4 4 51	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Broderick Mary* (S-P. A. A.) 45059-20

Certificate No. *15596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *John Broderick* *then name plate*

Service: *Serg. E. 2 Reg 4 S Art* (*number card in No. 0000000000*)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>	<i>+ Recover from this issue at the rate of \$8 per month from 7 June 1891 to 3 March 1896 incl amount erroneously paid under Cert. # 4895- widow of James S. Ashman, subsequent to Ashman's remarriage. Less amount refunded under accrued Inv. Certificate # 10745- S. F. Leguay.</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>						
Died: <i>Mch. 10-1917, D/B</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 18 1917				
Remarks: <i>Mr. Saw Burns Cal. Alameda, Cal</i>						
Check No <i>4523127</i> Dated <i>JUN 4 - 1917</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>My B. 4/12. 101/4 - My. 13/9 25/13. - 58.</i>						

9 6-679

NAME Broderick, Mary (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *57789* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Michael O'sullivan*

Service: *Pt I 11 Me*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 11, 1923</i>				JAN 11 1924		
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mary Broderick*

Mexican War

Certificate No. *15596*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 6 40</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **MARY BRODERICK**

Certificate No. **57789**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY

~~**30**~~ CHECK CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST **4 30**

SEPTEMBER **4 30**

OCTOBER **4 30**

NOVEMBER **4 30**

DECEMBER **4 30**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *O'Sullivan now Broderick Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *57789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 5 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Michael O'Sullivan*

Service: *Civ I II Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<i>Genl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 April 1901</i>	<i>9 May 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Concord.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i> NOV 27 1916 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broderick Mary*

Certificate No. *320631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pvt 10 69 2475 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 June 1891</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 13 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 5 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 1/31/13</i>						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

NAME: <i>Mary O'Sullivan nee Broderick</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>57780</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>14 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 86	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4		7		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4		4		
	1				1		7		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		3 1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8		2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 36 ⁹³		4		4 90		4		4 4 30		4		
	1				1		4		1		4 60		1		4 90		1		5 4		1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2		4		2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		15		3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9		4		4 36		4		4 69.67		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		9		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 36		2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		2		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Broderick</i>					Certificate No. <i>220631</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		7 36 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		6 36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		6 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		5 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		Dead		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		GROUP 2	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		5 36 ✓		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Broderick, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **546164** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt I 2 H A and D 17 Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 27, 1927						
Reported JAN 7, 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Broderick, Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **546164** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1901~~

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pri. I, 2 H.A. and D, 17 Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		9 Apr. 1901	19 Jan. 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 194 BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME MARY BRODERICK

Certificate No. 546164

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-574													
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:		MARY BRODERICK,		Act April 19, 1908		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		1598		Certificate No.		546,164			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	13			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	8			4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1	12	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2	12			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	13			3	4 36			3	4 95.50
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90
		1	12 36			1	4			1	4 36			1	4 90
1909.		2	12	1913.		2	X	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90
		3	11			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90
		4	13			4	31			4	4 61.13			4	4 90
		1	11			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90
1910.		2	13	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90
		3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	12			4	4 33			4	4 75			4	4 90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1 1922															

NAME: *Broderick Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P.O. 72 and P I 33 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 1910</i>	<i>14 Jan 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee Francis A Hoover* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4 1919 (D.O.)* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Broderick, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476,660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Denis* *Joseph J Broderick Lt Col*

Service: *Pri. F 9 and D, 61* *Apr 9/13/20 By Probate Court*

Order Co Mass Bond \$1050 -

By filed with Auditor Aug 1921

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Broderick</i>		Certificate No. <i>1364^a 715006</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>1 25 30</i>	Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>4 1/2 42 80</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>19 SER</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>13 A M F</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>10 M.A.</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>15 LBL</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>14 L Q</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 74.13</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4

NAME: <i>MARY E. BRODERICK,</i>		Certificate No. <i>1724 476660</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>		Rate: <i>25</i>	Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>9</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>8</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>5</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>10</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>14</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>5</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>15</i>	3 <i>4 80</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>9</i>	4 <i>4 69.67</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>16</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Broderick Matilda

Certificate No.

688778

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Anthony

DEAD

Service:

Cri 2 Mo vol carb & Corp 1051 Mo vol Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 20 Aug 1909	17 Sept 1909			

DEAD

Fees:

None

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO

H. J. M. O'Connell

ORDER COM'S

10/11/13

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3/10/13 - 8/22/13

Remarks:

Check No. 2034292 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled, Rpt by P.M. Daytona Fla

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Broderick Michael

ACT OF FEB 8, 1907

Certificate No.

29886

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

1st Cl Boy USS. No. Can., Vermont and Wisconsin

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6 22	Aug '98	21 Jan 1901	Inc.	27	July 27, 1922	NOV 20 1913
Reis	12 28	July 09	10 Aug 09				
"	14 17	17	31				
Inc.	16 1/2	July 27, 1913					NOV 20 1913
Inc.	21 1/2	July 27, 1917					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/14/15

Bureau notified:

12/3/15

Remarks:

W died 11/14 1915 Accrued order dated 3/8/16 payable to widow Marelta

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: Matilda J. Broderick												Certificate No. 688778							
Last paid to: 12						Rate: 12						Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9502			2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13 2960			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19 36			1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12		1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 170 Michell Broderick												Certificate No. 29884							
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908						Rate: 10 + 2 1/2 16 1/2						Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	4950		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	4950		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	4950		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	3/4	600	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		W		2				2		
	3				3	19	42 42		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	10	43 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	43 50		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	43 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	43 50		3		Inc.		3				3		
	4	9	37 20		4	4	43 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	49 50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	56		3	4	49 50		3		Inc.		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		49 50		4				4				4		

NAME: Broderick Michael *Leas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472 825 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ 4176 1912

Service: Pri. 743 Wis. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	30	Oct. 1908	OCT 15 1908	15	50	June 27, 1912	
				✓ 19		Jan 1, 1916	
				✓ 22	50	Jan 1, 1921	May 8, 1913
Fees:				32 - JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: Nov 26, 1921				Bureau JAN 13 1922			
Remarks: Died Nov 26, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 31 1922				Transferred to: Inc. 72 APR 4 1921 APR 25 1921			
				Res 72 Feb 11 1921 Sept 12 1921			
payable to: <i>Penia Broderick</i>				AUG 8 1922			
Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 6154				Home: PO Box 617, Bradentown, Florida APR 30 1921-681			

NAME: Broderick, Michael (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 499 038 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F, 115" F, 110" Pa.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Remarks: Died Inchr. 25. 1924				Reported MAY 8 1924	

NAME:

Michael Broderick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

472825

OCT 1908

8

Rate:

12

15

19

72

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	5 46 ⁸⁵	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36 ¹³	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 216 ³⁸	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	8/23/27 ²⁰	1926. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 57	1922. 4	GROUP 1	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

MICHAEL BRODERICK

Certificate No.

499038

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4

~~4 50~~

CHECK CANCELED

MAY

4

~~4 50~~

CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME: Broderick, Michael 21-a (S-P.A.L.) 2012

Certificate No. 499,038 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ft. Bliss, Ft. Huachuca

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESCUE	12	Apr 10/07	Dec. 19/07				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6-681

NAME: Broderick, Michael **DEAD-REP'T'D** Law 4176 1/2 (S-P.A.L.)
OCT 2 1908

Certificate No. 530460 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri B, 24th Div

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
308	20	18 Feb 1907	APR 29 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 2 1908 **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7173 **Home:** Nat'l Home.

6-681

NAME: *21-a Michael Broderick*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *499,038*

Last paid to: **2012** Rate: *12: 50-50*

Remarks: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 88	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 33	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	16 40 ⁸⁰	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 153 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Michael Broderick*

DEAD-RFP'T'D
OCT 2 1908

Certificate No. *530,460*

Last paid to: **APR 1907** Rate: *12 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	Nat'l Home.	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	16/5 12 27	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 60	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 2	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Broderick Michael* 7465 ^(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *628532* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Orin I & C. 3 Rhode Island 26 Art*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orin 12	24 July 1890	22 July 1891	22 July 1891	19		<i>June 3, 1912</i>	
Orin 12	24 July 1890	31 Mar 1893	31 Mar 1893	25		<i>Apr. 6, 1916</i>	MAR 14 1913
				30		<i>Apr. 6, 1921</i>	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Col. White Ind. 5/2/08* SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
Indianapolis 5/16/1910 CO 5/6/1910

Died: *Residence in Chicago* Bureau notified: MAR 6 1924

Remarks: *check #1022951 for \$57 dated 3/4/16 made payable Treas. P.H. 3/17/16

Former Roll No. *Ind. Ind.* Home: *Die 6/10/51*

6-681

NAME: *Broderick Michael* ^(3-P. A. 1.) *4293*

Certificate No. *628532* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P I Ind C 3 R I S A*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ser's 12</i>	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>31 Mch 93</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *Alto San Francisco Ind. 5/6/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4293 Act* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Michael Broderick*

Act of June 27, 1920

Certificate No. *628532*

Last paid to: *Feb 1910* Rate: *40*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 22 120 PH	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 18 120 PH	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 18 120 PH	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 16 120 PH	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 57 PH	1920. 1 17 120 PH	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 12 36	1916. 2 19 68 PH	1920. 2 17 120 PH	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 12 36	1916. 3 15 75 PH	1920. 3 16 161 PH	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 19 P.H.	1916. 4 14 75 PH	1920. 4 15 150 PH	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 26 36 P.H.	1917. 1 16 75 PH	1921. 1 150	1925. 1 14-16	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 131 P.H.	1917. 2 18 75 PH	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 X X X	1917. 3 17 75 PH	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 9 114	1917. 4 17 75 PH	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 0 9	1918. 1 18 75 PH	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 11 48 1/2 mo	1918. 2 19 75 PH	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 12 36	1918. 3 19 117 PH	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 12 36	1918. 4 21 120 PH	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: *Michael Broderick*

Certificate No. *628532*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1909. 2 SOLD BY #394
 1909. 3 4 36
 1909. 4 12 36
 1910. 1 11 36
 Transferred
 GROUP 2

NAME: *Broderick Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1136707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. D, 49th Mass. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	30 mch. 1907	10 Sept. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	May 4. 1915	Oct 4. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 10 1915</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Broderick Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1185066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Musc. A 1 Mo. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 28-20	Feb 26-21				
Reis.	15	June 28-1920	May 22-1922				
Fees: <i>R. S. O'Brien \$20-3/18/22</i>							
GRO							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 26 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>Michael Broderick</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1136707</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 22 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>30 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>27</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10/26 160</i>	1911. 3	<i>10/2</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i> ³²⁻	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7/28 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>30</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7/15</i> ✓	1912. 1	<i>22</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7/13</i> ✓	1912. 2	<i>7/3</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11/30</i> ✓	1912. 3	<i>17</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 166</i> ⁵⁰	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4/13</i> ✓	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>24</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9/1</i> ✓	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10/27</i> ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 64</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>27</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4/6</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>24</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>28</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 10280</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>28</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Broderick</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1185866</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 15</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 15</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 15</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 15</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 15</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 15</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 15</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 15</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 15</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 15</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 15</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 15</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 15</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 15</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36 66 60</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Broderick Morris

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1 063 521

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt D 49 Mass V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Mar 7 1921				
				<p><i>Died</i> Jan. 9. 1927</p> <p>Remarks: <i>cb</i></p> <p>FEB 21 1927</p>		

NAME

Broderick Morris

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1063 521

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt D 49 Mass V

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15 1910</i>	<i>Oct 65</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1915</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1921</i>	<i>May 18, 1921</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1920</i>					

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME MORRIS BRODERICK,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 1063521

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Morris Broderick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1063531*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ *20 35 50* 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 4 105	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 4 105	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 5 54 67	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 105	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 4 105	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 4 150	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 4 216	1913. 3 4 55 47	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 216	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 4 216	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 4 216	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 4 216	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 87	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 105	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 105	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Broderick Nora J.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *819708* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: *William*

Service: *U.S.S. "Saratoga" "Porohatani" and "Neptune"*

ISSUES. *Married 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 13-1916</i>	<i>Jan 15-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **JAN 22 1917**

6-676

NAME: *Broderick Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592758* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. D. 1 P.H.B. 7th V. Cav.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>125</i>	<i>Sep 06</i>	<i>4 Oct 06</i>				
REISSUE.	15+	MAY 29 1912	FEB 19 1913				
<i>Re-iss</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 13</i>	<i>15 Dec 13</i>				

Fees: *Ending 25 Sept 13 - date of death -*
Pat. for Broderick Widow. 1827. Centre St.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept. 25, 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 21 1913 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 25 Sept 13 Accused order dated Dec 5, 1913*
Armed Cavalry for 30 days

Former Roll No. **JAN 9 1914 425** Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Nora J. Broderick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Certificate No. *819708*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	7/2/17	20.40		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2		4 36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3		4 36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		4 81.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Patrick Broderick* Act of May 11, 1919
 Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *15-19* Certificate No. *592758*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Broderick, Patrick

Certificate No.

885378

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 2 Mass H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920			
				Sept. 28, 1925 37	Reported 1 - 1925
Remarks:					

NAME:

Broderick, Patrick

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

885378

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

42-807
Act of May 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

P-C-2-Mass H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	Feb 07	13 May 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	10	JUN 15 1912	APR 28-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20 July 5-1914					
Fees:		24 July 5-1919					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Trans to, Sow Br Mr 21-6-681			

NAME **PATRICK BRODERICK**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

885378

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH									
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH									
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH									
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH										
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										

NAME: *Patrick Broderick* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. **885378**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **D.H.**

Last paid to: *12-4 May 12* Rate: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1360 SH	1911. 1 1 1360 SH	1915. 1 1 1360 SH	1919. 1 17 105 WH	1923. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1 1 1360 SH
1907. 2 2 1060 SH	1911. 2 2 1060 SH	1915. 2 2 1060 SH	1919. 2 13 105 WH	1923. 2 10 12 50 PH	1927. 2 2 1060 SH
1907. 3 3 1060 SH	1911. 3 3 1060 SH	1915. 3 3 1060 SH	1919. 3 15 105 WH	1923. 3 11 11 50 PH	1927. 3 3 1060 SH
1907. 4 4 1060 MTH	1911. 4 4 1060 MTH	1915. 4 4 1060 MTH	1919. 4 13 105 WH	1923. 4 9 50 SH	1927. 4 4 1060 MTH
1909. 1 1 960 MTH	1912. 1 1 960 MTH	1916. 1 1 960 MTH	1920. 1 15 105 WH	1924. 1 6 50 SH	1928. 1 1 960 MTH
1909. 2 2 1660 EH	1912. 2 2 1660 EH	1916. 2 2 1660 EH	1920. 2 12 105 CH	1924. 2 7 50 SH	1928. 2 2 1660 EH
1909. 3 3 1148	1912. 3 3 1148	1916. 3 3 1148	1920. 3 14 1665 CH	1924. 3 7 50 SH	1928. 3 3 1148
1909. 4 4 116	1912. 4 4 116	1916. 4 4 116	1920. 4 9 150 DH	1924. 4 4 116	1928. 4 4 116
1909. 1 1 1736 C.H.	1912. 1 1 1736 C.H.	1916. 1 1 1736 C.H.	1920. 1 12 150 DH	1924. 1 1 1736 C.H.	1928. 1 1 1736 C.H.
1909. 2 2 12 C.H.	1913. 2 2 12 C.H.	1917. 2 2 12 C.H.	1921. 2 13 150 CH	1925. 2 2 12 C.H.	1929. 2 2 12 C.H.
1909. 3 3 548	1913. 3 3 548	1917. 3 3 548	1921. 3 13 150 CH	1925. 3 3 548	1929. 3 3 548
1909. 4 4 13 48 D.H.	1913. 4 4 13 48 D.H.	1917. 4 4 13 48 D.H.	1921. 4 17 150 PH	1925. 4 4 13 48 D.H.	1929. 4 4 13 48 D.H.
1910. 1 1 12 48 D.H.	1914. 1 1 12 48 D.H.	1918. 1 1 12 48 D.H.	1921. 1 13 150 PH	1925. 1 1 12 48 D.H.	1929. 1 1 12 48 D.H.
1910. 2 2 9 48 M.H.	1914. 2 2 9 48 M.H.	1918. 2 2 9 48 M.H.	1921. 2 13 150 PH	1925. 2 2 9 48 M.H.	1929. 2 2 9 48 M.H.
1910. 3 3 Inc 558 M.H.	1914. 3 3 Inc 558 M.H.	1918. 3 3 Inc 558 M.H.	1921. 3 13 150 PH	1925. 3 3 Inc 558 M.H.	1929. 3 3 Inc 558 M.H.
1910. 4 4 1260 SH	1914. 4 4 1260 SH	1918. 4 4 1260 SH	1921. 4 13 150 PH	1925. 4 4 1260 SH	1929. 4 4 1260 SH
			1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922		

NAME: Broderick Patrick (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885378 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C 2 Mass Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	20 Feb 1907	13 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee May 4, 1909

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks: Land & Home Quincy Ill

dropped Dec 11 - Danville Home Oct 6-1908-

Former Roll No. 6281

Home: Admitted to Ill. Aug 16, 1904

NAME: Broderick Patrick (S-P. A. 1.) 4463

Certificate No. 885378 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P C 2 Mass A.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	22 Mch 94	15 Mch 95				
Ris	12	20 Feb 07	13 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

St. Louis Col. Conroy 8/17/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home:

NAME: *Patrick Broderick* 2531 Certificate No. 885378

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 10(a)* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7/5 36 DV</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7/12 36 DV</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10/12 36 DV</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/13 36 DV</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4/14 36 DV</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 AMF	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 CDD	1913. 2	CHICAGO,	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Patrick Broderick* Certificate No. 885378

Last paid to: *4 Apr 11 @ 12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>26 12</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>DISCHARGE, S. S.</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6/18 72</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>TRANS</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 2	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Broderick Patrick* (S-P. A. 1.) 4391

Certificate No. *885378* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. Co 2 Mass. A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>		<i>12 20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1909* Bureau notified: *Indpls 19 May 11. Order 17/5 11*

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-30 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Broderick, Rose* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *726905* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt Capt Baldwin's Co Pa Dftd Mil Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			

Died: *Aug. 25, 1926*

Reported: *SEP 10 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Patrick Broderick*

Certificate No. *885378*

Last paid to: *Apr. 4/09*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>2/5 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Indpls.</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP'S</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>Nat'l Home.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME ROSE BRODERICK

Certificate No. 726905

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP #2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

6-5574

NAME: *Broderick, Rose* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726,905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Broderick, James*

Service: *Ct Capt Baldwin's Co. Pa. Dep Mil Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Apr 1911</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 19-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Broderick, Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *358,359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri, Unassgd Co., 21 Conn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	<i>31 Aug., 1891.</i>	<i>29 Dec., 1892.</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 30 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 17 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>P. m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>35 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

RFB 112
Blossfield Ct
6-679

NAME: <i>Rose Broderick</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>726905</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17</i> 20 25 30		Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	15		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	24		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
	4			1912.	4	8		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	64.87	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-881

NAME: <i>SARAH A. BRODERICK,</i>					1950					Certificate No. <i>358,359</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	20	36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	GROUP 3		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	card 12		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		13	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		12	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		12	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broderick, Thomas.*

Certificate No. *179,226.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1. Sgt. Batty D. 5. U. S. Arty. + Sgt. General Service U. S. A.*

Disability: *Gr. W. of rt thigh & incised wounds & inj of left ankle & shoulder & res. dis of heart and re. dis of kidneys.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 1902</i>	<i>27 Apr 1904</i>				

Fees: *925 11 4 Ave New York City*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 Sept. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to P.A. 8000. 1907*

Remarks: *Died 12 Sept 1907. Accrued order dated 2 May 1908 payable to widow Stacie*

Former Roll No. *1538.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broderick, Stacie*

Certificate No. *643080* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of soldier: *Thomas Broderick*

Service: *1st Sgt Batty D 5th U.S. Art & Sgt Genl Service U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>SEP 13 1907</i>	<i>MAY 2 1908</i>	<i>Ine 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 9 1917
Ref. pd. P.M. Defton 7/8/08.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Thomas Broderick</i>				Certificate No. <i>179,226</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 90	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	11 90	1911. 2	<i>Pd. wid</i>	1915. 2	<i>Stacie \$9.00 in full 5/1/08</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	6 90	1911. 3	<i>Surviv</i>	1915. 3	<i>of \$</i>	1919. 3	<i>waived</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 3	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Stacie Broderick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>643080</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5/8 45 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 30	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 61 ¹³	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **BRODERICK, THOMAS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **529913** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. K, 3rd N.J. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 20, 1907	JUL 10 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. O.** Transferred to:

Died: *_____* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1912 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died 4th Mch 1912* Accrued order dated **MAY 13 1912** *433*

payable to widow *Maria Broderick* *Mount Savage Md*

Former Roll No. **4925. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *_____*

6-681

NAME: *Broderick, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **903,230** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6 '07** *47,440*

Service: *Pt. F-48-Pa 71* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reist</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>29 Apr 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>mch 28. 1915</i>	<i>June 26. 1915</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>mch 28. 1919</i>	<i>J.</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>mch 28. 1924</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 28, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1918** *D-3*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 7* *33 Ellengowan St.*

payable to *Margaret Broderick* *Shenandoah Pa.*

Former Roll No. **72 JUL 1915 FEB 20 1919 ORIGINAL** Home: *_____*

6-681

NAME: THOMAS BRODERICK

Certificate No. 529913

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 20.
@ 12 Act 0/27/00

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 60	1911. 1 8 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 7/20 27/30 7 60	1911. 2 7 60	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 6 30	1911. 3 7 60	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 30	1911. 4 7 60	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 6 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 5 60	1912. 2 DEAD. GROUP 3	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 5 60	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 60	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 60	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8 60	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7 60	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 60	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 60	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 60	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: Thomas Broderick

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 903.230

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1911 ~~15~~ 15

Remarks: 4.7 440

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 3/8 27 50	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 33 07	1915. 2 7/2 4 39 4.40	1919. 2 Inc. 76	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 GROUP 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 12 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2	1924. 2 Inc.	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 39	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 39	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 39	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 39	1918. 2 4 45	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 39	1918. 3 GROUP 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 39	1918. 4 DEAD	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broderick Thomas* #7445

Certificate No. *903230* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr F 48 Pa U.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	8 Dec 06	9 Apr 07				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5249</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i> DROPPED			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broderick Thomas*

Certificate No. *1033603* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. E. 28 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret. 12	9	7 Feb. 1907	5 Nov. 1907				
Ret. 16	20	May 1912	7 Dec. 1912				
Inc. 20	25	25 Mch. 1913	10 July 1913				
Fees: 24	25	Mch. 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 14, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1918</i> 3-1081			
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6172</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Broderick</i>					Certificate No. <i>913230</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>4 7 44 - D.H. DROPPED 15 June 19</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 30</i>	1915.	1	<i>COLUMBIA</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 27 1907</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>GROUP 3.</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 30</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>7 29</i> ✓		2			2			2	
	3	<i>14 30</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>1 30</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>14 30</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 30</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 30</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Broderick</i>					Certificate No. <i>4048</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 24</i>			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>all of May 11, 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>6</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 47 67</i>		4	<i>6</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>6</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1924.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>6</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>16 4 36.25 87</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 48.920</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	1914.	1	<i>60.</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>60</i>		2	<i>6920</i>		2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>60</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	

PAYEE Thomas F. Broderick

FILE No. SC 120743

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>R636-Vet adm - 6/27/40 - Dunlop</i>	
	JUN 29 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Broderick, Thomas J.

Certificate No. 1212256 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. & 7" U.S. Cav.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 28 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1922</i>				

Fees: \$20 William Hatcher and Co. 11/28/22

Transferred from: G.I. 1000 Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1922 Home: _____

6-661

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Thomas J. Broderick

Certificate No.

1212-256

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923 4 4 18
1924 2 4 18
1925 5 4
1926 6 4

1927. 28201.60
12918
1418

Fac

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Broderick, William

Certificate No. 34,514 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Idsmn, U.S.S. Ohio, Powhatan and Neptune

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 July, 1907	12 Nov, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5/15/11 (Comm) Bureau notified: APR 20 1911

Remarks: Died Mch. 15, 1911. Payable to widow, Nora J. Broderick, Order July 21, 1911.

Former Roll No. 321 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: Broderick, William

Certificate No. 726,665 **NAVY MINORS.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor: Lds. Ohio, Powhatan, and Neptune

Guardian: Nora J. Broderick

17 Sparhawk St. Amesbury Mass Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	14 Apr. 1911	21 July 1911	James M. F.		26 Oct. 1912
				Anna		5 Oct. 1916

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. San Francisco. Transferred to: JAN 4-1917

Remarks: Nora J. Broderick - Guardian
Cessex Co. Court - letf. 27 July 1911
Apphd 27 Mch 1911 - \$3 and \$400.
Authority filed with... July 1911... register.

Former Roll No. 1 6-675

NAME: <u>William Broderick</u> 561												Certificate No. <u>34,514</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 10</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 31 48 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 39 78		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Broderick</u> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.												Certificate No. <u>726,665</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12 and 42</u>						Remarks: <u>Nora J. Broderick, Gdn.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		account filed	1915.	1		45 42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7/31 26 67 ✓		2		11 42		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 48 ✓		3		17 42		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 ✓		4		17 42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 ✓	1916.	1		15 42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		18 ✓		2		19 42		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 ✓		3		15 42		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 45 53		4		22 14 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		8 42	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		14 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		12 42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		23 42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		18 42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		15 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		23 42		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Broderick William

Certificate No.

983 261

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 13 N Y V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc. 72		May 1, 1922.	April 17, 1923.			
				Died	Aug 16, 1924	
				Remarks:	Letter	

NAME:

Broderick William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

983 261

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act of June 27, 1920~~

Service:

Pt H. 13. N.Y.V.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12		27 Nov '04	25 Feb '05		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		9/1/12	FEB 12 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Apr 15, 1914	Sept 27, 1916				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰ Apr 15, 1919						

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME WILLIAM BRODERICK,

Certificate No.

983261

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4 266 ²⁰ -50	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *363 William Broderick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *983261*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 15⁸⁰ N. 32 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 14 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 2 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 3 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	3 3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36 ✓	1916. 4	7 153 ⁷²	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36 ✓	1913. 1	7 28 ⁴²	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰ ✓	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	5 80 ⁴⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Fredrick William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089539* ARMY INVALID. *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Co. 91st Co. U.S. Coast Art*

Disability: *Dis. of limbs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9 May 04</i>	<i>17 Aug 04</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Nov. 06</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 07</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Knox 12th Me Coy* Transferred to:

Died: **FEB 8 1909** Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1909** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dest 1-9-09* 6-681

NAME: *Fredrick William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182.243* ARMY INVALID. *LAW ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr A. 1st Reg. Div of Pol. Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 12 1920</i>	<i>Jan 12 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 12 1920</i>	<i>MAY 19 1922 c</i>				

Fees: *\$20. R. M. Sefton. pd 1/26/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

JUN 6 1922

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *William Proderick West* Certificate No. *1089539*

Last paid to: *Feb 07* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>22 308cm</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>12 908cm</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 DCH</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 98is</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 90</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>12 91DCH</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>14 DCH</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 90-10</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>DEAD.</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William Proderick* Certificate No. *1182.243*

Last paid to: Rate: *15*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 45</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 10</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>1 4 15</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>2 4 15</i>	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 15</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>5 4</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>6 4</i>	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		<i>7 4 36</i>	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>8 4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>9 4 36</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>10 4 36</i>		1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>11 4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>12 4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>1 4 36</i>		4		

NAME: *Broderick, William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084578* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Services: *Pri 102 co coast art u.s.a.*

Disability: *Dis of rectum rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1903</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *798* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Broderman Gustave R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062749* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pt A. 71 Ny. V.I.*

Disability: *Neurasthenia, res of stroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Art 6</i>		<i>4 Feb 04</i>	<i>30 Sept 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William E. Broderick*

Certificate No. *1084578*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1918* Rate: *12*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	95	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 12		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12		
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 12		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 12		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12		
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12		
1908. 3		1912. 3	22 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12		
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4			
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1			
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2			
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3			
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4			
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1			
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2			
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3			
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gustave R Broderman*

Certificate No. *1062749*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *6*

Remarks: **War with Spain.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 6		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 6		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 6		
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4 6		
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 6		
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 6		
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 6		
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4			
1909. 1	8 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1			
1909. 2	8 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2			
1909. 3	5 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3			
1909. 4	8 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4			
1910. 1	8 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1			
1910. 2	9 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2			
1910. 3	20 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3			
1910. 4	9 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

645

NAME: *Broders Frances*
ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 18, 1908.*

Certificate No. *660134*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*
Service: *P. D. 59 Ill Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org. 12 28 July 1908 30 Sep. 1908

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 SEPTEMBER 6, 1917

Fees:

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1919*

Bureau notified: *23 1919*

Remarks:

Malcom J.
R#1

FEB 20 1917

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Broders, Julie*
Certificate No. *474718*
ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*
Service: *Pt G 48 Ind V Inf*

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30 May 1, 1920

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Died: *Feb. 8, 1928*

Reported

MAR 4 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Francis Broders</i>				Certificate No. <i>660134</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>1908 26th w.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	17	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 1
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3-28</i> 15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>29 26 40</i>	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	12	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 74 17	1921. 1	
1910. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4	1921. 2	
1910. 3	11	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	
1910. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	

NAME **JULIA BRODERS,**
 Certificate No. **474713**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
 CANCELLED
 CHECK
 CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **512**

Certificate No. *474 718* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Broders, Julia*
Peter Broders

Service: *Pvt 48 2nd V.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov 1897</i>	<i>15 Feby 1899</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	<i>Jan 9 1917</i>	<i>June 7-1917</i>			
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *525* | **JUN 12 1917** | 6-679

NAME *Brodersen, Melissa A*

Certificate No. *587790* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Notified*

Service: *1st Lt. F & B 106 Ohio V. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mch. 16. 1924* | **APR 12 1924**

Reported

Remarks:

6-674

NAME:

Julia Broders

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

474718

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate

~~20 20~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 2 36	1913. 3 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

MELISSA A. BRODERSEN,

Certificate No.

587790

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30
MARCH	4 30
APRIL	4 30
MAY	4
JUNE	4 30
JULY	4 30
AUGUST	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Bro.
3-10-21
4/1

NAME: *Brodersen, Melissa A.* ACT APRIL 19. 1900 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *587790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Gottfried Brodersen*
 Service: *1st Lt F and B. 106 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 July 1904</i>	<i>20 Feb 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 21 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau not filed:
 Remarks: *W.*
 Former Roll No. *951* 6-679

NAME: *Brodes, William M* FAILURE TO CLAIM (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1032202* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Service: *1st Lt Co C. 9th U.S. Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *Die of heart.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1901</i>	<i>10 Oct 1901</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: *FAILURE TO CLAIM* Bureau notified: *3-1051-6-14-11*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *135* 6-681

NAME: <i>Melissa A. Brodersen</i>				Certificate No. <i>587790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19. 19.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>William M. Brodes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1032202</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: <i>FAILURE TO CLAIM</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>203</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>ANNEXVILLE,</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brodess Allen W**

Certificate No. **935 882** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt F 73 22e Vol Inf & F 44 22e Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feby 1907	28 Aug 1907				
Inc	20	11 Mch 1912	18 Mch 1912				

Sept. 28 14 dated May 6, 1915

PAID TO WIDOW **Elizabeth Brodess**

Widdman, W.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **9/28/14** Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1888 (ag)** Home: **MAY 15 1915** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brodess Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **789705** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Allen W**

Service **Pt F 73 & F. 44 Ill Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Sept. 20, 1924**

Reported **OCT 9 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Allen W Brodess*

771

Certificate No. 935882

Last paid to: *July 1907 @ 10 (ag)* Rate: *18 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3ER	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 N. O. B	2	MAY 25	2		2	
3	9/13 21 ⁵⁰	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1908. 1	14 JHT	1912. 1	6 ABW	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	18 JHT	2	4/9 48 ⁸³	2		2		2	
3	11 NT	3	10 AM	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	13 NT	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	9	2	4	2		2		2	
3	13 JHT	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 ABW	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	8 N. O. B	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	60	4		4		4	

NAME ELIZABETH BRODESS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 789705

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	4	30									
APRIL	4	4	30									
MAY	4	4	30									
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

CHECK CANCELED

W. W. ...

NAME:

Brodess, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

789,705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 17 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Allen W. Brodess

Service:

Private Co F 73rd Regiment and Co F 44th Regiment Illinois Infantry

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 19, 1914	May 6, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	No Atty.					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 7 1916

Former Roll No.

MAY 15 1915 6-679

NAME:

Brodess, Mary E.

ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Certificate No.

293259

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Henry B. Brodess

Service:

Pt. K. 45th and 1st Lt. a 14th Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 July 1890	28 May 1891			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
Fees:						

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 4 1916

Bureau notified:

NOV 14 1916

Remarks:

W.

Check No 29/2144 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.

Former Roll No.

894

NAME: *Elizabeth Brodess*

Certificate No. *789.705*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	MAY 25 66.	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 3, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary E. Brodess*

Certificate No. *293259*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8-12*

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brodeser Lambert*

Certificate No: *30860* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Admiral U.S. Mercedita, Tabach and Stunchback*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>JUN 25 1907</i>				

Fees:

Died *2/22/13* Reimbursement order dated *1/9/14*
 payable to *Thomas E Brodeser*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22/13* *MAR 22 1913* *P. C. 3/21/13*

Remarks: *Capt refuses to execute voucher 1/2/14
 Letter & voucher filed with the case - 11/4/15*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodeser, Mary* *MAY 1 1922*

Certificate No: *913961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: *Dead*

Service: *22nd H 22nd US Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orin</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 6 1920</i>	<i>Aug 22 1922</i>	<i>Paul</i>	<i>Aug 6 1920</i>	<i>Aug 9 1923</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1922** 6-679

NAME: <u>167 Lambert Brodessa</u>				Certificate No. <u>30860</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/9 12 60	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	17 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	15 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	Dead	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>Mary Brodessa</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1920 Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>913261</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 + 20 + 4</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	0 20 28	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 19 25	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	14 18 24	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 12 24	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 20 24	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 20 24	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 15 24	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	6/7 279 07	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	8 20 42	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodeur Winnie* 33022-L

Certificate No. *711592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Henry Brodeur*

Service: *P. A. 12th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>10 Nov 1910</i>			
				No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *St. 3731 Sacramento St. S. F.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodey Jacob*

Certificate No. *1188.119* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. Co. 34th U. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>June 19 1920</i>	<i>May 18 1921</i>				
<i>100</i>		<i>Feb 14 1923</i>	<i>MAY 3 1923</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 4/25/23

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 12 1923 Dis 10/19/22

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>Minnie Brodeur</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					Certificate No. <i>711592</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>---</i>				
					Remarks: <i>WILUW</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 25
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 25
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 25
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 25
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 25
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 25
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	4 70	1924. 4	4 25
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2	4
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 61 13	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11/29 36 ⁸⁰	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Jacob Dorday</i>					Certificate No. <i>1188.119</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$ 24</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	1:13 54 PH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 12 18 PH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11/10 18
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4 24
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	222 207 CH	1925. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 23 54 BMS	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 6 54	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 13 54 PH	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	213 54 PH	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Brodhacker, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706704* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: _____

Service: *Pt D 50th Mo Inf* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept 1909</i>	<i>1 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1913</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1917</i>	<i>NOV 24, 1913</i>
		<i>13 Sept 1911</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>		<i>22.50</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1922</i>	
Fees:					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.					<i>32</i>	<i>2. Sept 1919</i>	
				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1922**

Remarks: *6/28 22* *order dated 1-5-23*
Martha J.

Former Roll No. *3208*

Home: _____

6-681

NAME: **Brodhacker, Martha J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **926333** | ARMY WIDOW | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt D, 50th Mo Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	August 7, 1922 May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb. 4, 1926</i>						
Reported: MAR 9 1926						

Remarks: _____

NAME: John Brodhacker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 706704

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1/2 ~~10~~ 19 ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	94 ¹³		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME **MARTHA J BRODHACKER**

Certificate No. **926333**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

NAME:

Brodhacker, Martha J.

Certificate No.

926333

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pvt. D, 50th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug. 7 1922	Jan. 5 1923

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 7 1923
6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Brodhagen Amelia

Died Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

502.441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier:

Wilhelm Brodhagen.

Service:

Pvt Co M. 4 Mich Vol Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 July 1899</i>	<i>8 Nov 1900</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1900.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 19 1917

Bureau notified:

APR 3 1917

Remarks:

*Died Mar 19 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUL 26 1917 Ontario
Payable to Herman Brodhagen Canada*

Former Roll No.

459 JUL 30 1917

NAME: Martha J. Brodhacker										Certificate No. 926333	
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: Amelia Brodhagen										Certificate No. 502,441	
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: Foreign Act of Apr. 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	14	1911. 1	15	1915. 1	23 36	1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2	11	1911. 2	20	1915. 2	15 36	1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3	18	1911. 3	10/2	1915. 3	23 36	1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4	24	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	19/16 36	1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1	25	1912. 1	5/6	1916. 1	30 36	1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2	16 30	1912. 2	7/23	1916. 2	28 36	1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3	27 36	1912. 3	X X X	1916. 3	10/2 36	1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4	15	1912. 4	12 72	1916. 4	22 36	1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1	16	1913. 1	5/23 36	1917. 1	36	1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	7/9	1917. 2	DEAD	1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	28 36	1913. 3	10/11	1917. 3	8/25 42 40	1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	JAN 3 36	1913. 4	X X X X	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	5/2 36	1914. 1	21 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	7/6 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	10/1 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	12/15 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: BRODHAGEN, AUGUST

Certificate No. 990468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. Co. M. 4th Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss 15		Mar. 7, 1910	Apr. 20, 1910		38	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE 27		JAN 25 1915	MAY 24 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11, 1917. P.M. - JAN 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 MAY 26 1915

Home:

NAME: Brodhagen, August

Certificate No. 990468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri M 4 Mich V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1014		Apr. 1902	12 Sep 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1490

Home:

NAME: AUGUST BRODHAGEN					Act of May 11, 1912. Act Feb. 6, 1907					Certificate No. 990468				
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 10					Rate: 15 - 87 38 50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	16 45 ✓	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	14 96 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	15 81	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	17 81	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	10 81	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	17 81	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	15 81	1920. 3	163 20	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	14 81	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	12	1917. 1	81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	13	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	16	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 45	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	10 44 50	1914. 2	15 45	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	12 45	1914. 3	22 45	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	18 45	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: August Brodhagen					Certificate No. 990468									
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 10					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	12 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	0	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	Dropped to allow	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Brodhagen William* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 8 1909 (3-P. A. 1.) 5107
 Certificate No. *145101* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri. I 37 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>SEP 24 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Sept 25 1908*

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JUN 8 1909

Former Roll No. *8649* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Brodhagen Ferdinand* 57629 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *684345* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th 1912~~
 Service: *Pri. I 50 Wis*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1891</i>	<i>18 Nov 1891</i>				
<i>Aug</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/15 (heart fail)*

Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1915*

Remarks:

2991

Former Roll No. *4170* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Brodhagen</i>					DEAD-REPT'D JUN 2 1908					Certificate No. 145101									
Last paid to: JUL 1908					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4	15.42 ⁹³				4					4					4		
		1					1					1					1		
1909.		2	GROUP 1		1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Brodhagen</i>					Certificate No. 684.345														
Last paid to:					Rate: 21					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	6 36		1915.		1	4 63		1919.		1		
		2					2	8 36				2	63				2		
		3					3	5 36				3	GROUP 1				3		
		4					4	6 36				4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	14 36		1916.		1			1920.		1		
		2					2	6 36				2					2		
		3					3	5 36				3					3		
		4					4	9 36				4					4		
1909.		1	JAN 4 1000		1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1		
		2	9 36				2	4 88.80				2					2		
		3	9 36				3	4 36				3					3		
		4	8 36				4	4				4					4		
1910.		1	7 36		1914.		1	4 63		1918.		1			1922.		1		
		2	8 36				2	4 63				2					2		
		3	11 36				3	4 63				3					3		
		4	7 36				4	4 63				4					4		

2/5

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brodhead Abraham (Adelaide)**

Certificate No. **31230** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **of G. 128 NY.**

Disability: **Paralysis of rit leg & foot**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 16		31 Oct 88	28 Dec 88				
" 17		28 Apr 09	20 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **March 6/11** Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1911**

Remarks: **Payable to Mary J. Brodhead, wife per B/G. 7 Nov 28/10. Bureau Card 3/10/11**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brodhead, Adelaide V**

Certificate No. **819166** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Corp C 120 N.Y. Inf # 30**

6-8874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			

Died: **May 15, 1928**

Reported: **JUN 18 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: 3 Abram Brodhead (Sueane)				Certificate No. 31230			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 16/17			
				Remarks: Mary J. Brodhead - wife			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15.51 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	Dead	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	24/11/1870	1915. 3	ending Oct	1919. 3	2nd Mary
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4	3rd
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10.48 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6.48 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9.51 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6.51 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8.51 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6.51 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6.00 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12/9 10 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME ADELAIDE V BRODHEAD		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 819166													
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brodhead Adelaide V.

Certificate No. 819166 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 908.

Name of Soldier: John **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Capt. C. 120 Reg Inf.

ISSUES: Married 1895. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sep. 21-1916	JAN 4 1917			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fee: Esther V. Deryo	\$10 ⁰⁰ 1/30/17			

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Brodhead, Alice

Certificate No. 660037 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elisha 30

Service Pt F 7 Iowa Inf 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			

Died Oct. 27, 1927

Reported DEC 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Adelaide V. Brodhead* Certificate No. *819166*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>for</i>	1916. 4	<i>30/17 17 70</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	3 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 36 48 13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4 4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: ALICE BRODHEAD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 660037

GROUP 1

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
JUNE	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
JULY	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
AUGUST	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
OCTOBER	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							
DECEMBER	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

3-1081
 11/14

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Brodhead Alice* OF MAY 1, 1920 **313**

Certificate No. *660037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha*

Service: *P. F. 7 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>30 Sep. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hedrick Ia*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **BRODHEAD AMANDA**

Certificate No. **454926** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel W**

Service: **Pt H 93 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov 29, 1924*

Reported: **JAN 20 1925**

Remarks: *Died 11/27 1924 Reimbursement order dated 4-7-25 payable to Grant O. Brodhead Deer Park Wash.*

6-674

NAME: *Alice Brodhead* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *660037*

Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: *OCT 4 1908 17 20* *w*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 1	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>29 + 17 20</i>	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 4					

NAME **AMANDA BRODHEAD** Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. Fees **4 5 4 9 2 6** **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30 CANCELED									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	11-24									
MAY	4 4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30 CANCELED									

3-1001
D-14/10

NAME: *Brodhead Amanda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 80637

Certificate No. *454926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Pri H. 93 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1894</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Thic</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *615* 6-679 NOV 2 1916

NAME: *Brodhead Barton* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *8073* NAVY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Captain's clerk - USS Cadona*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>AUG 30 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 June 12</i>	<i>26 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1916.* Home: *FEB 7 1916* Check No. *9794380* Dated *Feb. 4, 1916* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Amanda Brodhead</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>H 54926</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#2 25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		26		1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		23 36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		23 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Barton Brodhead</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>P.073</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>70 22.50</i>				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3		9/24 4373		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		20 60		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4		
	1		13 60		1	12	60		1	4	67.50		1		
1908.	2		11 60	1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2		GROUP 2	1920.	2		
	3		11 60		3	15	60		3				3		
	4		12 60		4	11	60		4				4		
	1		12 60		1	19	75.25		1				1		
1909.	2		11 60	1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		12 60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		11 60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1		11 60		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2		10 60	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		10 60		4	4	67.50		4				4		

(3-P. A. C.)

NAME: *Brodhead Caroline A.*

Certificate No. *14852* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Sailor: *Edgar Brodhead*

Service: *Actglt. commanding U.S.S. C.D. Hale*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Sept 01</i>	<i>7 Feb 02</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/18/15</i> Bureau notified <i>May 6/15</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>169 Wisner Ave. Middletown N.Y.</i>						

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brodhead, Frank*

Certificate No. *14852* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *U.S. Army 1890-1893*

Guardian: *E. Brodhead*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *...*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mch 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Tr. P. Wolff \$10 pd 7/29/08</i>						
<i>Specimen returned to Mrs. M. Hudson Dec 5 1908. Cert. of insurance paid and file closed.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>115 1/2</i>						

6-678

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Broadhead</i>				Certificate No. <i>14852</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2			2		<i>11 90</i> ✓	2			<i>4 90</i>	2				2				2		
	3			3		<i>9 90</i> ✓	3			GROUP 2	3				3				3		
	4			4		<i>11 90</i> ✓	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 90</i> ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2			2		<i>10 90</i> ✓	2				2				2				2		
	3			3		<i>19 90</i> ✓	3				3				3				3		
	4			4		<i>12 90</i> ✓	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		<i>11 90</i> ✓	2		<i>4 90</i> ✓	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 90</i> ✓	3		<i>4 90</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 90</i> ✓	4		<i>4 90</i> ✓	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 90</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		<i>9 90</i> ✓	2		<i>4 90</i>	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 90</i> ✓	3		<i>4 90</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 90</i> ✓	4		<i>4 90</i>	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank Broadhead</i>				Certificate No. <i>643524</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>16</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2			2		<i>12 27 07</i>	2			PITTSBURGH	2				2				2		
	3			3		GROUP 1	3				3				3				3		
	4			4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2			2			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7/29 56</i>	3			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 48</i>	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 44 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		<i>10 4 -</i>	2			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>27 42</i>	3			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		<i>8</i>	2			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>	3			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>	4			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodhead, Delia A* **DEAD** **1196**

Certificate No.: *581341* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Howard Brodhead*

Service: *Pv B 26 M. J. V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1904</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1904</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: JUN 20 1913			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 476778 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>488</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodhead Elisha* **2080**

Certificate No.: *484581* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt 7 La Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>19 Feby 1908</i>				
Fees:				<i>Died 16 Aug 08</i>			
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 30 Sept 08</i>			
				<i>Payable to Alice Brodhead-Wid</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>Not filed 10-14-08</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 16 1908</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Sept 10 1908</i>				
Remarks: <i>Prop by Com 9-5-08</i> <i>Hedrick</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1-385</i>				6-681			

NAME: <i>Delia A Brodhead</i>					Certificate No. <i>581341</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	DETROIT	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 <i>→ can</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Delia Brodhead</i>					Certificate No. <i>484581</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 6 12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB 25 1908 / 6⁰⁰ (14/08 17²⁰ Accd)</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3/5 + 16⁰⁰</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>29 x 17²⁰</i>	1912. 4	Des MO	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 1	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brodhead, James* (Act of May 11, 1912)
 Certificate No. *90.581* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr. a 120 27890 E 16 VRC*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>29.1907</i>	<i>NOV 26 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>	<i>June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 May 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 27. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brodhead, James S.* DEAD-REP'T'D 57873 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *773.079* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AUG 21 1909*
 Service: *Priv 10 16 Wis.* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sept 1891</i>	<i>27 May 1892</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 21 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5714* Home: 6-681

NAME: *James D. Brodhead* Certificate No. *905-81*
 Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/11 43</i>	1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>19/11 36</i>	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 57</i>	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>5 74</i>	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>3 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Off for James</i>
1910. 3	<i>10 56</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>100 107 17</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-10-81</i>
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2-3-30</i>

NAME: *James S Brodhead* Certificate No. *773.079*
 Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D AUG 21 1909*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1 JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brodhead John D.* (S-P.A.1.) 314. 1592

Certificate No. *1064977* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.
~~ACT OF FEB 3 1907~~

Service: *Ch. R. 90' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch 16/07	<i>Dec. 7/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>June 26, 1914</i>	<i>July 7, 1914</i>
"	15	May 27/12	<i>Mch 6/13</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>June 26, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 7-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1918* Check No. *5983884* Dated *FEB 7 1918* Canc.

Remarks: *Under ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brodhead Margaret M.* (S-P.A.4.)

Certificate No. *507208* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Wessel M. Brodhead*

Service: *Ch. 3 16 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1900</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *12 2 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home: 6-682

NAME: 314 John D. Brodhead				Certificate No. 1,064,977			
Last paid to: 1592				Rate: 12: 19			
				Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 88	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 88	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 88	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	Inc. ✓
1907. 4	12/20 3040	1911. 4	7 88	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	48 3628 ⁸²	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Margaret M. Brodhead				Certificate No. 508808			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11/7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7/20 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5/10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	12/9 36	1912. 3	17	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	17	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	23 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	19 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	21 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5/6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brodhead, Mary F

Certificate No.

846847

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abram

Service

Pt G 128 N Y Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 26, 1925

Reported

JUL 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME

Brodhead Mary F

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

846847

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Abram

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service:

Priv. G. 128th N.Y. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

married 1897

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12	Nov 23	1916				
25	Oct 6	1917	June 10, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME **MARY F BROADHEAD**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **846847**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Mary F. Broadhead* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *846847*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *CT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Brodhead Uriah M ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765-846 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~
~~Act May 1, 1920~~

Service: Cope B, 143" N.Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>76 March 92</u>	<u>15 May 92</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Mar. 1, 1916</u>	<u>Mar. 3, 1916</u>
<u>Reg</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>95 Mar 11</u>	<u>3 Apr 11</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	
<u>Reg</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>30 Nov 12</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec. 28, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks: 12/28/20 Reimbursement order dated MAY 26 1922
Robert Brodhead

Former Roll No. _____ Home: MAY 31 1922 6-681

NAME: Brodhead-Nickam **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288-488 **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR. 3109**
Under General Law.

Service: P.V. 756 N.Y.

Disability: Vari veins. Chr diar & res dis liver & rect. Rheu & res dis heart & dis Urinary

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Luc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>10 June 91</u>	<u>25 Mar 92</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec 11 1913-798 1/3 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1912

Remarks: Dec 6 11 MAR 4 1920 92 Winter St
No. Alice Brodhead Battle Creek,
Mich

Former Roll No. 3766 Home: MAR 12 1920 2757 6-681

NAME: Urah M. Brodhead ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: NOV 1 - 1908 Rate: 15 ~~10~~ ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Remarks: 165826

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 41.5	2 2 6 41.5	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 10 45	3 3 10 45	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 6 45	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 7 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 14 49.25	4 4 14 49.25	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 5 108	3 3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3-888
4 4 10 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4 2 1/13

NAME: Kickam Brodhead Certificate No. 288488

Last paid to: DEC 1 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 72	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 5 72	2 2 5 72	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 6 72	3 3 6 72	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 72	4 4 8 72	4 4 DETROIT	4 4 DEAD	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 GROUP 3	1912. 1 1 GROUP 3	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1 4/14 240	1924. 1 1 4/15 240	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 36	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 6 72	1913. 1 1 72	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 8 72	2 2 8 72	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8 72	3 3 8 72	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 72	4 4 8 72	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7 72	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 7 72	2 2 7 72	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 72	3 3 7 72	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 72	4 4 9 72	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Brodhecker, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **1033**

Certificate No. *574.681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. G. 195 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 17-1903	Jun 21-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *288* 6-679

NAME Brodhecker, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 574681 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt G, 195th Pa Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 8, 1926*

Reported: *MAY 5 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Brookhuser, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205758* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 4th Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>20 May 1910</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: MAY 1 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *669 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brookhuser, Bonifacius Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *16-a.* **243**

Certificate No. *877.063* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Bn. Musc. Band 9th Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>OFFICER</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 24/07</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct 30/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 - 1913**

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Brodhuber					Certificate No. 205758				
Last paid to: Rate: \$20					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	43.60	1911. 2	DIED 9/9/11	1915. 2	1911 REPORTED MAY	1919. 2		1923. 2	1911
1907. 3	7.45	1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	6.45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	11.45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	12.45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7.45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4.45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4.45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8.45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9.45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4.45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4.45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4.45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8.56.50	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8.60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: 16-a Bonifacius Henry Brodhuber					Certificate No. 877063				
Last paid to: Rate: 243 20.22 ⁵⁰					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	—	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	8.56	1911. 2	12.120	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	7.60	1911. 3	8.60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	6.60	1911. 4	7.30	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6.60	1912. 1	13.60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6.60	1912. 2	8.60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	6.60	1912. 3	16.60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7.60	1912. 4	60 ^{13.50}	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8.60	1913. 1	CANCELLED.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6.60	1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6.60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8.60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8.60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6.60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6.60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8.60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodie Angus A*

Certificate No. *1184.846* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1920*

Service: *Pr. D. 43 U. S. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>Aug 30. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *1184.846* Transferred to:

Died: *March 13. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D - JUN 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 1321* Home:

C-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodie, Anna M.* **120**

Certificate No. *352.527* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James G*

Service: *Regt. Batty C 5 U. S. Arty*

73 ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 17-1890</i>	<i>Nov 16-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *7/1/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28*

6-679

NAME: <i>Angela A. Brodie</i>					Certificate No. <i>1184.846</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>18</i>		Remarks: <i>1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>30/1040</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>120 Anna M. Brodie</i>					Certificate No. <i>352.527</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>20 36</i> <i>11.93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i> <i>64.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodie Anna M.*

Certificate No. *529627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27 1900.

Name of Soldier: *James* 421 St. Delevan Ave.
Service: *Sergt 9108 NY 8* Buffalo NY

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 mch 01</i>	<i>17 mch 02</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** 25 - 4 1/2
Transferred to:

Died: *30 apr 10* Bureau notified: *3 Oct 10* 3213

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodie Anna M.*

Certificate No. *885415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922.

Name of Soldier: *Henry D*
Service: *Sat 414 215 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 22 1919</i>	<i>mch 26 1920</i>			
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 2 - 1920 6-679

NAME: Anna M. Brodie					Certificate No. 57967				
Last paid to:			Rate: \$ 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	BUFFALO	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 1	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Annie Brodie					Certificate No. 85415				
Last paid to:			Rate: \$ 20		Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 20.80	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 4 20	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 20	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	16 64.80	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	36	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Brodie, Benjamin M.*

Certificate No. *1108480* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt Co H. 16 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>30 Nov 1903</i>	<i>22 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *153.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brodie, Celene**

Certificate No. **762013** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Pt A 100 Ill Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 8. 1926* SEP 7 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin M. Brodie				Certificate No. 1108480															
Date: FEB: 4/ 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks: War with Spain.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	6				
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	1927.	1		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		2		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	6		1928.	1	
	2	6	18		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2			
	3	6	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3			
	4	6			4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4			
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

NAME: CELENE BRODIE
 Certificate No. 762013
 Fees 762013

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 80	4 80								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081
 D 9/5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bardie Colena*

Certificate No. *762,013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter Brodie*

Service: *Pt. A 100 Ills Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 24-1913</i>	<i>JUL 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>10 Jeps Francis A Hoover 9/16/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913 DEC 15 1916**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brodie, Charlotte**

Certificate No. **640939** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Charles H**

Service: **Corp H, 162nd N Y Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov. 16. 1923.</i>					
Reported			JAN 9 1924			

Remarks:

NAME: **CELENE BRODIE**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **762013** Rate: **12** ~~20~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	16 44.90	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **CHARLOTTE BRODIE,**

Certificate No. **640939**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST **4 30**

SEPTEMBER **4 30**

OCTOBER **4 30**

NOVEMBER **4 30**

DECEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

8-3574

NAME: *Brodie, Charlotte*

Certificate No. *640939-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Capt - N. 162 N. Y. V. 2 -*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Nov '06</i>	<i>1 Apr. '08</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 19.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Brodie Emma* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. 140 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2:5 Apr '08</i>	<i>23 May '08</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>June 29-1917</i>	<i>July 31-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Charlotte Brodie					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 640.939									
Last day: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 8 12 30					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 1 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Emma Brodie					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 645-170									
Last day: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 30 2 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	3	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	13 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	15 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				
					GROUP 2									

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brodie, Harry*

Certificate No. *1212249* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Vulcan*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 26, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1922* Home:

6-017

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BRODIE, JAMES A.**

Certificate No. **1156856** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Hospital Steward, U. S. Army.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	20 July 1909	26 Aug. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1909** *Form 254*

Remarks: *100.8" 19* *32 50* *180 Markham St.*
Payable to James A. Brodie *Toronto,*

Former Roll No. Home: *Canada*

6-081

NAME: <i>Harry Brodie</i>										Certificate No. <i>1212249</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in the table:
 1919. 1 1 18
 1919. 2 4 18
 1919. 3 4 18
 1919. 4 4 18
 1920. 1 4 18
 1920. 2 4 18
 1920. 3 4 18
 1920. 4 4 18
 1921. 1 4 18
 1921. 2 4 18
 1921. 3 4 18
 1921. 4 4 18
 1922. 1 4 18
 1922. 2 4 18
 1922. 3 4 18
 1922. 4 4 18
 1923. 1 4 18
 1923. 2 4 18
 1923. 3 4 18
 1923. 4 4 18
 1924. 1 4 18
 1924. 2 4 18
 1924. 3 4 18
 1924. 4 4 18
 1925. 1 4 18
 1925. 2 4 18
 1925. 3 4 18
 1925. 4 4 18
 1926. 1 4 18
 1926. 2 4 18
 1926. 3 4 18
 1926. 4 4 18
 1927. 1 4 18
 1927. 2 4 18
 1927. 3 4 18
 1927. 4 4 18
 1928. 1 4 18
 1928. 2 4 18
 1928. 3 4 18
 1928. 4 4 18
 1929. 1 4 18
 1929. 2 4 18
 1929. 3 4 18
 1929. 4 4 18
 1930. 1 4 18
 1930. 2 4 18
 1930. 3 4 18
 1930. 4 4 18

NAME: JAMES A. BRODIE										Certificate No. 1156856									
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in the table:
 DEAD.
 Reimbursement Pd James A Brodie by J. Z. Giffull 7/1/10
 GROUP 3

NAME: *Brodie, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *201611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A. Brodie*

Service: *Pvt. D. U. Va. R. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>by a</i>	<i>16 May 1921</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July - 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>303 A. J</i>				NOV 11 1918		

NAME: *Brodie, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777 532* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt., L. 4 Mo. V. Cas.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>10 July 1, 1903</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1903</i>				
Fees: <i>George P. Hickey 2.00</i>				Died <i>Aug 11, 1903</i> Approved order dated <i>8/27/18</i>			
<i>payable to widow Rosa</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>9/16/18</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Jennet Brodie</i>				Certificate No. <i>281611</i>							
APR 4 1909				Rate: 15 25 30				Remarks: AGT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2/13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 15 36 6.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John Brodie</i>				Certificate No. <i>777532</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4, 1903.</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: AGT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>Recd 26</i> <i>12/28 4 87</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brodie, Julia M.* Regular Establishment **33017** (3-P. A. 2.)
 APRIL 10th 1908

Certificate No. *442,733* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Elias H.*

Service: *Ord. Sgt U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	11 May 1896	8 Oct 1897			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29-1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1919*

Remarks: *Twin Point Light Sta Prevost Wash*
Dec. 29, 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAY 25 1920
payable to Edward E. Brodie # 715 Seventh St
Oregon City, Oregon -

Former Roll No. *21/6, 8/10, 2563* JAN 2 1917 JUN 2 1920 6-679

NAME *Brodie, Mahala J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *873211* **ARMY WIDOW** FORMER WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Urban Myers*

Service: *Pt C 7th Ill. Cav* 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 8, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 12 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Julia M. Brodie

WIDOW ~~ADULT~~ 19th 1908
Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 442733

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1919. 1	1	1923. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1	1 6/23 21/67	REIMBURSEMENT.
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2 76	1924. 2
3 23 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3 GROUP 3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36.93	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1925. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 20 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 69 67	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1926. 1
1910. 2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME

MAHALA J BRODIE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

873211

GROUP. 1

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

6-5574

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Brodie Mahala J** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **873211** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Urban Myers** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt 7. Ill batt**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Feb 3 1919	July 16-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
From: Wife				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified:			
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 24 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brodie, Maria A** Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **656856** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William A**

Service: **Pt D, 1st Ind Vol Hy Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1 1920				
Died: Feb 5-1929						
Reported: MAR 20 1929						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: *Mahala J. Brodie* APRIL 19, 1908 *873211*

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
		<i>2530</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	2 10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	^{8/4} 125 2 11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1919. 1	4 75 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	4 75 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50 8
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	4 90 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1920. 1	4 90 1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3	4 90 3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID \$0 JULY 4, 1922 4

NAME **MARIA A BRODIE** Act May 23, 1923
 Certificate No. **656856** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Brodie, Marie A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Brodie, William D.*

Service: *Co. 1 1st Ind Cav Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 5/10/1908</i>	<i>31 6/10/1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2477</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brodie Mary L. He.* SPECIAL ACT (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander O.*

Service: *2nd Lt 1st Reg U. S. Cav. (Apache Campaign)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>May 11, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1921</i>			
<i>19</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>SEP 22 1922</i>	<i>NOV 2 1922</i>			
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Sept 1-1922</i>	<i>Mar 5-1923</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>20 ending Sept 21-1922 by reason of allowance under Special Act 1929807 act Sept 1-1922</i> <i>NOV 22 1922</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>APN 2 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Maria A. Brodie*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *616851*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924					

NAME: *Mary L. H. Brodie*

Certificate No. *9795*

Last paid to: Rate: *40*

Remarks: *PHILIPIN WARS. WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodie Peter*

Certificate No. *40118* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P a 100 see Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 15	6	Mar 1907	21 Sep 1907	Pais 30	20	May 1912	23 Aug 1912
Inc 20	4	Jan 1908	7 Mar 1908	Dec 30			25 July 1913
Fees:				<i>Widow Belene Brodie</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Wilmington Ill</i>			
Died: <i>May 15 1913</i> ✓				Bureau notified: JUNE 5 1913			
Remarks:				<i>Comd board of June 4/13</i> <i>Death</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3532 (92)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brodie ^{Act of May 11, 1912} Patrick Torbett Peter H*

Certificate No. *16180* **-NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Seaman USS Clara Dolsen, Indine and Exchange*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 12	19	Apr 1909	26 Aug 1909	Pais 16	20	May 1912	29 Aug 1912
				Inc 21	50	Mar 10 1915	APR 7 1915
				Inc 27		Mar 10 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 22, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3996056 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1199 (28)</i>				Home:			

APR 30 1915

NAME: Peter Brodie				2556				Certificate No. 40118			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 14 (98) + 2030				Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 A.M.F.	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	8 NT		2			2	
	3			3	8		3			3	
	4	10/9 48 93		4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 JHT	1912.	1	8 SER	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	4/8 60 ⁰⁰		2	8 P.D.		2			2	
	3	8 NDB		3	10 A.M. -		3			3	
	4			4	ACT MAY 11, 1912		4			4	
1909.	1	8 ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	8 NT		2	4		2			2	
	3	8 NDB		3	8/22/ 42. ⁰⁰		3			3	
	4			4	1/3		4			4	
1910.	1	6 MLM	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	6 N.T.		2			2			2	
	3	7 N.D.B.		3	Died May 1913		3			3	
	4			4	Reported JUNE 5 1919		4			4	

NAME: Peter H Brodie alias Patrick Torbett				Certificate No. 16180							
Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 6 (29)				Rate: 12 1/2 @ 21 50				Remarks: 234 a			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 A.M.F.	1915.	1	4 49 50	1919.	1	
	2			2	12 A.M.F.		2	4 49 50		2	
	3			3	12 A.M.F.		3	4 64 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 64 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 A.M.F.	1916.	1	4 64 50	1920.	1	
	2			2	12 NDB		2	4 64 50		2	
	3			3	12 17 50		3	4 64 50		3	
	4			4	ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4 64 50		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 64 50	1921.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 64 50		2	
	3	9/7 15. ⁰⁰		3	4		3	64 50		3	
	4			4	4 49 50		4			4	
1910.	1	10 N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 49 50	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	11 N.T.		2	4 49 50		2			2	
	3			3	4 49 50		3			3	
	4			4	4 49 50		4			4	

NAME: *Brodie Phebe*

Certificate No. *10450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P Ft 100 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>6 Sep 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/15/11* Bureau notified: *12/30/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2141* 6-679

NAME: *Brodie Rosa*

Certificate No. *851618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. Co. 4th Mo. Cav*

ISSUES <i>married 1893-</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>At</i>			
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Aug 27-1918</i>			

Fees: *Joseph P. Hunter \$10⁰⁰ 9/13.18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679 *8/30*

NAME: <i>Phebe Brodie</i>				650				Certificate No. 10450									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Jan 1911</i>	CHICAGO...	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2					2					2		
	3				3					3					3		
	4				4					4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2					2					2		
	3				3					3					3		
	4				4					4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2					2					2		
	3				3					3					3		
	4				4					4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2					2					2		
	3				3					3					3		
	4				4					4					4		

NAME: <i>Rosa Brodie</i>				85/6/8				Certificate No. 85/6/8							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 2
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodie, William Banks* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *7911* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: *Pri Engineers co Ark mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>25 April 1907</i>				
<i>" 30</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: "

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/19/16 -* Bureau notified: *9/9/16*

Remarks: *RA Oakville Ky*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodie, William J.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *463126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri co I. 16 N. Y. vol cav*

Disability: *Varicose veins of both legs & piles & res fistula on ans*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>29 Nov 1904</i>	<i>REISSUE 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 16-1912</i>	
<i>" 17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 4-1914</i>	<i>March 26-1914</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 4-1919</i>	

Fees: *25.00/25/2*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/23/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1023 Perdido St
New Orleans La*

Former Roll No. *825* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Banks Brodie</i>					Certificate No. <i>7911</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>\$2.30</i>						
					Remarks: <i>Mexican War.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 60	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	
	2	67		2	9 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	11 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	10 60		4	4 90		4	
1908.	1	11 60	1912.	1	9 60	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	
	2	11		2	7 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	19 60		3	19 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	11 60		4	9 60		4	GROUP 2		4	
1909.	1	8 60	1913.	1	17 118 ³³	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	5		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	9		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	7 60	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	12 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	11 60		4	90		4			4	

NAME: <i>William J. Brodie</i>					Certificate No. <i>463126</i>						
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>47-24</i>						
					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	549	1911.	1	15 42	1915.	1	72	1919.	1	Inc. ✓
	2			2	11 42		2	4 72		2	
	3			3	16 42		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4	10 42		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 42	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	8 42		2			2	
	3			3	19 42		3			3	
	4	20		4	12 51		4			4	
1909.	1	9 42	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	8 42		2	4 51		2			2	
	3	10 42		3	4 51		3			3	
	4	19 42		4	4 51		4			4	
1910.	1	10 42	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	9 42		2	28 51		2			2	
	3	10 42		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	16 42		4	4 72		4			4	

PAYEE BRODIE, WILLIAM J FILE No. SC 12 19450

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accta. Section <i>P 636</i>	<i>5/20/41</i>	<i>Kutzman</i>

NAME: *Brodie William J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1195-987* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924*

Service: *Co. 34 U.S.V.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>Dec 8, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1921</i>				

Fees *\$20 H. Waveland Kerr. Paid 1/7, 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *William L. Brodie*

Certificate No. *1195-987*

Last paid to:

Rate: *18*

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

9 4 54
0 4 18
1 4 18
12 4 18
1 4 18
2 4 18
3 4 18
4 4 18
5 4
6 4
7 4
8 4
9 4
10 4
11 4
12 4
13 4
14 4
15 4
16 4
17 4
18 4
19 4
20 4
21 4
22 4
23 4
24 4
25 4
26 4
27 4
28 4
29 4
30 4
31 4
32 4
33 4
34 4
35 4
36 4
37 4
38 4
39 4
40 4
41 4
42 4
43 4
44 4
45 4
46 4
47 4
48 4
49 4
50 4
51 4
52 4
53 4
54 4
55 4
56 4
57 4
58 4
59 4
60 4
61 4
62 4
63 4
64 4
65 4
66 4
67 4
68 4
69 4
70 4
71 4
72 4
73 4
74 4
75 4
76 4
77 4
78 4
79 4
80 4
81 4
82 4
83 4
84 4
85 4
86 4
87 4
88 4
89 4
90 4
91 4
92 4
93 4
94 4
95 4
96 4
97 4
98 4
99 4
100 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 8
4 TO JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: *Brodier Zerilda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.) 9748

Certificate No. *246345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *1st. S 25 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1727 Oct 81</i>	<i>18 July 88</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eyes: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9531 GL* 6-679

NAME: *Brodier Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Brodier*

Service: *R 634 NY V D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>88 Sept 97</i>	<i>2 mch 1900</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eyes: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Yvilda Brodie</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>246345</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	9	4 30	
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2	10	4 30	
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	11	4 30	
	4				4	16	51		4	4	51		4	12	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	2	4 30	
	3				3	21	51		3	4	51		3	3	4 30	
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51 ⁵⁶⁰		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	60 ⁶⁶⁷		4	4	90	
1910.	1		11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		6	51		2		51		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7	51		4		51		4	4	75		4	4	90
																GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Brodier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>489912</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	2	9 4 60	
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	10	4 30	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	11	4 30	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	12	4 30	
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	7			2	8			1917.	2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3	6	34		3	9				3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4	9	36		4	9				4	4	36		4	4	85.50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	74.13	1923.	1	4	90	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brookline Peter J* 4191 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534788* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri E 15 1 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	23	Inc. 1906	9 Apr 1908	Reiss	50	8 July 1912	
					18.50	12 Oct. 1912	
				<i>vv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1916</i>	
				<i>v</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>12 Oct 1921</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Orion Ill*

Died: *June 4, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1917**

Remarks: *No. 4555909 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3-984* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brodkorb, John* 4619 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194799* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri E, 29 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	20	10 Mar 1907	AUG 27 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	MAY 28 1912	JAN 13 1913				
	<i>32</i>	JUL 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Wisconsin*

Died: *June 13, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1920**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Jul. 26, 1920 payable to Gustav Brodkorb*

Former Roll No. *6107* Home: **JUL 29 1920**

6-681

NAME: Peter J Brodnie					Certificate No. 534788				
Last paid to:			Rate: 15.00 19		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	16.30	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8.30	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7.30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	Inc. 56.07	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6-6-42.50	1917. 2	4 57.	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8.00	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	57	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	57	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1	Inc. ✓	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: John Brodhorb					Certificate No. 494799				
Last paid to: JUL 1907			Rate: 22.50 57 50		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	
1907. 4	1492.80	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1	15 60	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	
1908. 2	17 60	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	
1908. 3	60	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	100.00	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	AUG 11 100.47	1924. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1	67.00	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	P.	1925. 1	
1909. 2	1 60	1913. 2	67.00	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	GROUP 1	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1	67.00	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 60	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 67.50	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 103.60	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Brodmerkel, Anna C

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 777269

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George Brodmerkel

Service

Pt & Corp Co B 74 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Aug. 10. 1928
SEP 19 1928

NAME:

B R O D M E R K E L, A N N A C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 777,269

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George Brodmerkel

Service:

Private & Corpl. Co. B, 74th Regt. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
Orig	12	May 12, 1914	June 19, 1914			
"C.	20	Jul. 23, 1917	Aug. 14, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman, Atty. 7.22.1914						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 1914
SEP 4 1917

NAME ANNA C BRODMERKEL
 Certificate No.
 Fees 777269

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE--	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: ANNA C. BRODMERKEL, Certificate No. 777,269									
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 5 54.93	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	22 20 80	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Brodmerkel, George ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 126154 ARMY INVALID. Law ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. and Corp. B 74 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>29 July 1910</u>	<u>12 Sept. 1910</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb. 1913</u>				

Fees: Died 4/24 1914 Accrued order dated June 19, 1914 payable to widow Anna C. Brodmerkel

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: P.O. Box 65 Wilkensburg Pa.

Med: 4/24/14 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J Home: Wilkensburg PAUL 1 - 1914 6-681

NAME: Brodmerkel, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 126154 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Priv and Corp B 74 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>11 May 1906</u>	<u>17 June 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2448 A.I. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodrix Almira Ho* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *849.190* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT APR 10 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John W. Ho*

Service: *Pr. G. to O. Ho*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gr 20</i>		<i>June 8, 1917</i>	<i>July 20, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Lee O. E. Reynolds. 8/7/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3* JUN 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 29 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodrix James B.* *30.185*

Certificate No. *43531* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pr 24 15 out*

Disability: *dis of testes rec of mumps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 24</i>		<i>18 Sep 07</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *3 130* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1344* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Almira H. Brodnix</i>				AGE: OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>849.190</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: LOT APR. 19 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	GROUP 3 PAID	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Fr.</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>8/7 277</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>75 B</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>T. JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>James B. Brodnix</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>43531</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>nt.</i>				Remarks: <i>30.185</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>Columbus,</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10/7/10 46 40</i>	1914. 3	<i>9/31/10</i>	1918. 3	<i>Hancy B. Brodnix</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>Paulding</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brodnix, John C. 34870

Certificate No. 783.308 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pt. G-20-OVD. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	23	Feb 07	21	Mch 07			
Reis 22 ⁵⁰	20	May 12	14	Aug 12			

Fees: Died May 1, 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1918 6747 Riverview Ave., Napoleon, Ohio.
 payable to widow Almira M. Brodnix

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Ohio.

Died: May 1 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917 3-888

Remarks: _____

Check No. 4340875 Dated June 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2477-02 JUL 29 1918 ORIGINAL Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brodnix, Nancy J. 9.8014

Certificate No. 708.753 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: Pt. G-15 OVD.

ISSUES.

W				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 15 Aug 1910</u>	<u>20 Sept 1910</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec. 19. 1920 Bureau notified: 3-1- MAR 18 1921

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>John C. Brodnix</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>783.308</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>34870</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/19 7.93	1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	" 60	1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 60	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 60	1911. 4	" 60	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	" 60	1912. 2	" 60	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	10 60 67	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	4 67.50	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	67.50	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	"	1913. 2	67.50	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4. 67.50	1917. 3	DEAD	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	"	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	"	1914. 2	67.50	1918. 2	8/7 43.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	J.	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Nancy C. Brodnix</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 8. 8044				Certificate No. <i>708.553</i>			
Last paid to: <i>330</i>				Rate: <i>330</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	38	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brodock Bartley* (3-P. A. 1.) 14,370

Certificate No. *1012,251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1901*

Service: *Sgt 7-3-N.Y. Cav. and Sgt L-4-N.Y. Prov. Cav.* AUG MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
S.	12	18 Feb 07	16 apr 07				
REG.	25	21 May 12	3 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *P. Conneaut O.*

Died: *June 24 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1916* 3-888.

Remarks: *Died June 24 1916. Accrued order dated JUL 19 1917* 2542 Blaine Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
 payable to widow *Bora A.*

Former Roll No. *340-02* JUL 25 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Brodock Bora A* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD.

Certificate No. *828,296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Bartley*

Service: *Sgt 7-3 N.Y. Cav. and Sgt L-4 N.Y. Prov. Cav.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 14, 1916	July 19, 1917			
	20	Sept 8, 1916				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16 1918.* Bureau notified: *J. J. - DEC 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1017*

NAME: <i>Bartley Brodock</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1012251</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 - MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: 25				Remarks: <i>14.370</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	10 36	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 36	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	DEAD	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	8/13 1750	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Bora A. Brodock</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>828.296</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.25</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	8/13 19893	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

BRODOCK HANNAH M

Certificate No.

779346

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier

Ransom

Service

Pt. I & E 2 Reg N Y H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	October 6, 1917				

Died

Reported

July 27, 1929

AUG 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Brodock Hannah M

Certificate No.

779346

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier:

Ransom

Service:

1st Reg Co - 2 Reg NY Hy Arty

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 21 1914</i>	<i>Aug 18 1914</i>	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917

779346

6-679

NAME HANNAH M BRODOCK

Certificate No.

Fees 779346

Civil War.
WIDOW
Special Act.
GROUP 1

RATE-	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	25				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25	CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

Let-for 2008 8/15
5-3-1081

NAME: *Hannah M Brodock* Certificate No. *779346*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 25
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 25	1927. 2 2 4 25
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 25	1927. 3 3 4 25
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 25	1927. 4 4 4 25
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 25	1928. 1 1 4 25
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 25	1928. 2 2 4 25
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 25	1928. 3 3 4 25
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 25	1928. 4 4 4 25
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 25	1929. 1 1 4 25
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 75	1925. 2 2 4 25	1929. 2 2 4 25
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 75	1925. 3 3 4 25	1929. 3 3 4 25
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 4 25	1929. 4 4 4 25
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 25	1930. 1 1 4 25
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 75	1926. 2 2 4 25	1930. 2 2 4 25
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 75	1926. 3 3 4 25	1930. 3 3 4 25
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 4 25	1930. 4 4 4 25
JAN 4 19 36 21 29 20			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodock-Harriet*

Certificate No. *734.345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1774* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW *32187*

Name of Soldier: *Myers*

Service: *Co A 4 Mich Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov 27. 1911</i>	<i>Dec 26. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18. 1922 -* Bureau notified: *WAR 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodock, Henry A*

Certificate No. *527071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AUG FEB 1907*

Service: *Pr 7 4" Mich V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>528 July 1909</i>	<i>17 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2142 JUNE 27. 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Harriet Brodock* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *734.345*

Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	95.50					
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			

NAME: *Henry A. Brodock* Certificate No. *527071*

Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	20	Apr 11		2				2			
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4		1975.60		4				4				4			
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		45		2				2				2			
	3		45		3				3				3			
	4		45		4				4				4			

NAME: *Brodock Henry M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~1737~~
 Certificate No. *765 049* ARMY INVALID. ~~Under General Law~~
 Service: *Pr K 4 Mich V.D.* 43962
 Disability: *Fracture of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	11	May 9 1912	Feb. 93	Reis 17	17	May 27 1912	
Reis 16	10	MAY 27 1912	JAN 16 1913	and 22	22	" 28 1916	
				"	30	" 28 1921	<i>June 25 1913</i>
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 9 1921</i> Bureau notified: JUN 20 1921							
Remarks: <i>Reis is correct rate and show Inc.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2101-</i>				Home: 1602 6-681			

NAME: *Brodock Henry M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2698** (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1210152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Pr K 6 Mich Cav.* Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	18	Nov 1910	Sept 1910	Inc	50	Nov 3 1914	MAR 24 1915
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov. 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec, 1910</i>	Inc	19	Nov 3 1918	
<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>	Inc	22	Nov 3 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>12/2/10</i>				32 Nov 3 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Drop City</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2027</i>				Home: APR 9 1915 6-681			

NAME: Henry M. Brodock				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 265,049							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 40 40				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	15	36		3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	52 20		2	4	120
	3				3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	161
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	69		2	4 150	
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	GROUP 3	
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		
	2	9	30		2	2	51		2	4	69		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Henry M. Brodock				Certificate No. 110452											
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 50 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	27 60	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	90
	3	20	18		3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	132
	4	16	18		4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4	10 75	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	40 50		4	4	101 60		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brodock Myers* **DEAD** 5915 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *803306* **ARMY INVALID.** 2532
 Law: **ACT OF FEB 10, 1907**
 Service: *Pvt. A-4" Mich. V.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Dec 26, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3-12-12* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4048 NL* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodowski, Annie* 37263-P
 Certificate No. *734.145* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF April 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: *Theophil Brodowski*
 Service: *Pri. K. 89" N. Y. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>Drug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 12-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 - Wilson & Co. - San Francisco*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *3-12-12* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1920**

Remarks: *1110 Name as City.*

Former Roll No. **APR 20 1917**

NAME: <i>Myers Brodock</i>				Certificate No. <i>803006</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4</i>				Rate: <i>8/2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	8/19 12.80	2	7 36	2		2	
3	11 36	3	8 36	3	DETROIT	3	
4	9 86	4	11/12 24.40	4	<i>Ed Harriet Brodock -</i>	4	<i>Mid</i>
1908. 1	10 36	1	<i>Concord</i>	1		1	
2	6 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3	
4	3	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1		1		1	
2	- 36	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1		1		1	
2	- 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Annie Brodowski</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>734.145</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	1/12 {9/20 1/10 Fee	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Brodowski Theophil* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *505 339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt - 89 - NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Assd</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan 91</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Aug 94</i>	<i>7 May 95</i>				
<i>Enc 24</i>		<i>6 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

San Francisco - May 10/10

Died: *Nov 22/10* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/30/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Brodowski Theophil* SPECIAL ACT **1422** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *505 339* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt - 89 - New York Vol Inf*

Disability: *B. O. Nov 4/09 to accept & received Jan 27/1910*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf Coy</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>19 June 1889</i>	<i>28 Oct 1890</i>	<i>Inf Coy</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 February 1907</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>
<i>Adj Adjt</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan 1891</i>	<i>7 May 1895</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Aug 1894</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Ind. Indianapolis June 1908 (Delayed)* Transferred to: *New York City, May 31, 1910.*

Died: *Transf. fr. Indianapolis 20 Nov 1908 CO 10/22 08* Bureau notified: *408 Madison St. New York City N. Y.*

Remarks: *1110 Broadway, New York City*
407 7th Avenue, New York City
301 G. St. N.W., Wash, D.C.

Former Roll No. *Indianapolis* Home: *Dodge HCA 10/22 08.* 6-691

NAME: *317 Theophil Brodowski* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *505339*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>Dead</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>1/5 15th 1911</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>1/2 d Armit</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>6/8 48</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>4 72</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>4 72</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 72</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Theophil Brodowski* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *505339*

Last paid to: *Nov 1908 24* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>5 24-1 mo.</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>14 72</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11 72</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>1/5 36 5</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>11 72</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brodrick John* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1020183* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ch A - 32 NY V. 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUN 24 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 24 1911</i>	<i>15</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *8350679 Dated 8/4/15*

Died: *5/9/15* Bureau notified *7 1015*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brodrick John*

Certificate No. *27731* NAVY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Concurrent*

Disability: *1" Lt. Frigate U.S.S. Minneapolis; and 1" Lt. Frigate U.S. Navy.*

Disability: *Inj. to left arm under Gen. Law on 20 years service - Act March 2, 1867 Sec. 4756*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>En</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Dec 1898</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1899</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 4 1915</i>	<i>Apr 22 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 25 - 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1917*

Remarks: *Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. Check No. 5786746 Dated DEC 4 - 1917 Canceled*

at \$18.00 per month, Cif. No. 27731 R. S.

MAY 6 - 1914

Reis to continue pension under Gen Law independent of allowance under Sec 4756 R. S.

Former Roll No. *3769* Home: *3*

NAME: 234 John Brodrick				Certificate No: 1020183																			
Last paid to: Rate: 21.50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	4 60		2	6	43 ³⁰		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 1		3	7	45		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	7	45		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	11	98 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		464 ⁵⁰ ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 1		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4		64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36 ✓		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36 ✓	1914.	2		64 ⁵⁰	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	30 ✓		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30 ✓		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Brodrick				Certificate No: 27731																			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 21.50 8-				Remarks: Concurrent Concurrent.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1		4 78	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2		4 24		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3		4 24		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4		4 24		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1		4 24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2		4 24		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3		4 24		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4		4 24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	78		2		4 24		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	78		3		4 24		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	78		4		4 24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	78		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	78		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	78		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brodrick John.* Regular Establishment (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27731* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Concurrent*

Service: *1st Cl. fireman U.S.N.*

Disability: *20 yrs. Naval Service under Sec 4756. R. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cov. Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 4-1915</i>	<i>Apr 22-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 25-1917 - D-3* Bureau notified: *Gen. Law Sp. Mar* **DEC 1 1917**

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under Gen. Law Sp. Mar*

\$ 8 per month, Cl. No. 27731

Reis. to continue allowance independent of pension under Gen. Law.

MAY 6 - 1914 Check No. *5775500* Dated **DEC 4 - 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Brodrick Bortel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458299* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P F 113 9th Inf* **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 26 1916</i>	<i>Oct 4. 1916</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>May 26 1921</i>	
					<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1193 (92)* Home: **OCT 20 1916** 6-681

NAME: <i>John Brodrick</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>27751</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18-</i>				Remarks: <i>Concurrent</i>				Concurrent.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Borters Brodrick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 87 <i>2</i>				Certificate No. <i>458299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1908 @ 6 (98) + 2/10 2/50</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N. D. 2	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 A M	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 NT	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 NT	1916. 2	4 49 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7/9 25 20	1912. 3	10 A M	1916. 3	4 49 50	1920. 3	4 139 20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 49 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 49 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 SER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 N. D. B.	1914. 1	49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 ABW	1914. 2	49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 N. D. B.	1914. 3	49 50	1918. 3	4 64 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	49 50	1918. 4	4 27 20	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brodrick Cecelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 17, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *James M. Brodrick*

Service: *Priv. Co. 2 Ind. Cav. & 160 Reg. 2 Battle V. R. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 18, 1913</i>	MAY 23 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 Cops Oliver C. Gordon 7/12/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21*
JUN 10 1913

6-579

NAME: *Brodrick Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *1742*

Certificate No. *697199* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Co. 136 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>28 Jan 91</i>	<i>8 Jan 92</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 08</i>	<i>21 Dec 08</i>				

Fees: *June 1 1909* accrued order dated *6/17/15*
payable to widow *Josephine*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3 Sept 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 1742* Home:

6-581

NAME: **CECEALIA BRODRICK**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~1st of Apr 14, 1913~~

Certificate No.

758839

Last paid to: **758839**

Rate: **12 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 70	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/12 30 40	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME:

Charles B. Brodrick

Certificate No.

697199

NOV 4 1908

Rate: **8-12**

Remarks:

Feb

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	7/6 11 20	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2

NAME: *Brodrick, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *935885* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907.~~
 Service: *1st Lt. 31. Wis. U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>			<i>24 18 Apr 1914</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 18 " 1919</i>	
		<i>18 5 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>			40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21-1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1920**

Remarks: *Died Oct 21 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1923 payable to widow Martha A Brodrick Go in Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *1191 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brodrick Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *757426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel C. Brodrick*
 Service: *Cot. L. 11" Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>27 Jan. 1912</i>	APR 29 1913			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward Brodrick</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>935885</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 X 40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24</i>		1915.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>120</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	4	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>
	3				3				3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>120</i>
	4				4				4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>
	1	<i>11</i>			1				1	4	<i>72</i>		1	4	<i>120</i>
1908.	2	<i>12</i>		1912.	2	<i>9</i>		1916.	2	4	<i>72</i>	1920.	2	4	<i>120</i>
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3	4	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>151</i>
	4				4				4	4	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>
	1	<i>9</i>			1				1	4	<i>72</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4 65-19</i>		1917.	2	4	<i>72</i>	1921.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3	4	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	4	<i>72</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>54</i>			1	4	<i>72</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>Inc 57-20</i>		1918.	2	4	<i>72</i>	1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	4	<i>100-80</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	4	<i>120</i>		4		

NAME: <i>ELIZABETH BRODRICK</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>757426</i>							
Last paid to: <i>757426</i>				Rate: <i>12 — 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>
	1				1				1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	4	<i>75</i>
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>95.50</i>
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>
	1				1	<i>1/23 158.80</i>			1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>90</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	2	4	<i>90</i>
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	<i>61.13</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>
	1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1	4	<i>75</i>		1	4	<i>90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	4	<i>90</i>
	3				3				3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

R 12/29/23 130.

NAME: Brodrick, Ella DEPT. RELATIVES Daughter 244^a (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745639 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William P. Special Act.

Service: 2nd Lieut J. 18th La Inf Bert Broderick, Gdn

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *ear fields Aug 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sp Act Org</i>	12	19 June 1912	19 July 1912	<i>to continue during period of helplessness</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Iowa Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to duly appointed Gdn. Eddyville, La.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Brodrick, James W (3-P. A. 1.) 2602

Certificate No. 19565 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr. C 2 Ind Cav*

Disability: *Chro diarr restg fistula in ano dis rest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	20 Apr 04	23 May 04				
<i>Spec</i>		19 June 12	8 July 12	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees: *None 7/8/12*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/13* Bureau notified: *Apr-3-1913*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Cecilia, Widow*
Order Com'r *5/23/13*

Former Roll No. *422197* Home: *Union City-Ind.* 6-681

NAME: *Ella Brodrick* Certificate No. *775639*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *max Brodrick*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	Account filed 1 22 36	Account filed 1 10 36	9 13 24	1
2	2	2 20 36	2 9 36	10 21 12	2
3	3	3 22 36	3 14 36	11 13 12	3
4	4	4 26 36	4 8 36	12 13 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 14 36	1 10 36	3 13 12	1
2	2	2 14 36	2 10 36	4 10 12	2
3	3	3 17 36	3 14 36	5 14 12	3
4	4	4 11 36	4 14 36	1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 15 36	1 25 36	Account filed 1 13 36	1
2	2	2 19	MAY 5 36	2 14 36	2
3	3	3 11	3 23 36	3 14 36	3
4	4	4 21 36	4 15 36	4 11 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 16 36	1 17 36	1 14 36	1
2	2	2 23 36	2 19 36	2 13 36	2
3	3	3 17 36	3 10 36	3 13 36	3
4	4	4 20 36	4 29 36	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4

NAME: *James W Brodrick* Certificate No. *319565*

Last paid to: Rate: *17.50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1 7 51	1	1	1
2	2	2 6 51	2	2	2
3	3	3 12 51	3	3	3
4	4	4 7 51	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 7 51	1	1	1
2	2	2 7 51	2	2	2
3	3	3 7 100.50	3	3	3
4	4	4 7 150	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 6 150	1	1	1
2	2	2 6 153.33	2	2	2
3	3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4	4	4 6 51	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 7 51	1	1	1
2	2	2 6 51	2	2	2
3	3	3 6 51	3	3	3
4	4	4 7 51	4	4	4

NAME: Brodrick John (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 127001 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Priv. 710 Aug 29

Disability: Chrs diarr & gas Disrec. & peritonitis
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	19	18 Apr 06	15 June 06	Inc	30	Apr 1911	AUG 5 1914
Miss	25	27 July 1912	9 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: 7/19 Bureau notified: JUL 11 1919

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Brodrick John (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Certificate No. 975,613 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Priv. K 8 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>9 Aug. 1898</u>	<u>16 Jan. 1899</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Feb. 1909</u>	<u>13 Mch. 1909</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>2 Oct. 1912</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: 4/23/13 (Miss. P. M.) Bureau notified: _____

ap 22 1913 1918 74 Pinewoods Ave, Troy, N.Y.

Widow Catherine F. Brodrick Difference in summary no bounty payment

JUL 25 1916 BOSTON, MASS. W Home: Valley Falls R.D. 6-681

NAME: <i>John Brodrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>127001</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>7 25 30 40</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	GROUP 1			
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 90				
1908. 2	7 51	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	7 4 57 87	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 75 50	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: JOHN BRODRICK,					Certificate No. 3039					
Last paid to:					Rate: 6 15					
Remarks:										
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		
1908. 2	10 18	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	9 24 50	1920. 2		1924. 2		
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		
1908. 4	27 30	1912. 4	4 45	GROUP 3						
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4							
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	45	1917. 2	40 89 8	1921. 2	4 10	1925. 2		
1909. 3	8	DEAD			1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	GROUP 3			1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodrick Josephine A.*

Certificate No. *847425* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Priv. G. 136th - Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Jan 31-1918</i>	<i>June 17-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Cyrus Seiler \$10⁰⁰ 7/6, 18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec. 18 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 19 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *6/24*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brodrick Katherine**

Certificate No. **825888** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin V Price**

Service: **Pt G 23 N y Inf**

ISSUES _____ MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 7, 1924*

Reported: **FEB 15 1924**

Remarks: _____

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Brodrick Katherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY WIDOW

Certificate No. 825888 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin V Price

Service: P 9123 My Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 1, 1916	June 5, 1917			
		20 May 29, 1917				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Fee	30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | JUN 15 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Brodrick Martha A

Certificate No. 1575090 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of soldier Edward

Service Pt F 31 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 4 1927	May 10 1927			

Died April 7 1930

Reported MAY 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME *Katherine Brodrick*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *825.888*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 4	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1925. 1		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1925. 2		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>JUL 5 61 20</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>18 45 33</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 4 60</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 2		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>1 4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>2 4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>3 4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1927. 1		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 2		1930. 4	
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-381

NAME **Martha A Brodrick**
 Certificate No. **1575090**
 Fees

**CIVIL WAR.
 SPECIAL ACT.**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4 30	4 30	4 80				
FEBRUARY						4	4	4				
MARCH						4	4	4 30				
APRIL						4	4	4 30				
MAY					<i>18 60</i>	4	4	4 30				
JUNE					<i>4 30</i>	4	4	4 30				
JULY					<i>4 30</i>	4	4	4				
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Brodrick, Samuel C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544707* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co L 11 Ohio V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/16 Sept 1909</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>6 10 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1912</i> <i>Acc'd order dated 4/29/13</i>			
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <i>7923</i> Home: <i>1890.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Brodrick, William* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *162852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Ori Co E. 103 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Gsw of left side* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan 1883</i>	<i>19 Feb 1883</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Mar 1913</i>			DEAD	
	<i>18</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>					
Fees: <i>24, 11 July 1916</i>				Transferred to:			
Fees: <i>30, 11 July 1921</i>				Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died: <i>Apl. 13, 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-7/13 Ex # 1156273 5/4/13 54 - Canceled</i>				Remarks: <i>Danford Fla</i>			
Remarks: <i>Box 7 188</i>				Former Roll No. <i>776</i> Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel C Brodrick				Certificate No. 577707														
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		45		2				2			2		
	3				3		45		3				3			3		
	4				4		DIED Oct. 1911						REPORTED JAN 11 1912			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		GROUP 2						3			3		
	4				4								4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4		40 ⁸⁰		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		45		2				2				2			2		
	3		45		3				3				3			3		
	4		45		4				4				4			4		

NAME: William Brodrick				DEAD Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 62852									
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 18 ⁰⁰				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		316	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		11 36		2				DEAD		2		
	3				3		15 36		3						3		
	4				4		14 36		4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		9 36		2						2		
	3				3		12 36		3				58 ⁶⁰		3		
	4		20		4		12 36		4						4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1		4 36 ⁰⁰	1917.	1		KNOXVILLE	1921.	1				
	2		8 21		2		7 54		2						2		
	3		13 36		3		GROUP 2		3						3		
	4		15 36		4				4						4		
1910.	1		13 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		9 36		2				2						2		
	3		10 36		3				3						3		
	4		14 36		4				4						4		

NAME: *Brodrick William P* (3-P. A. 1.) 5072

Certificate No. *169459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Lt 7 18 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *loss sight right eye affecting left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3rd 1883</i>	<i>30 June 1883</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Apr 28, 1911</i>	

Reimbursement order dated *Apr 19, 1911*
 Payable to *Wm P Brodrick*
 Post Office *Eddyville Ia*
 Amount \$ *117.00*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *117 W D St Eddyville Ia*

Died: *Apr 28 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1911* *Have the bank*
 Remarks: *Mont*

Former Roll No. *2-729* Home: *Eddyville Ia* 6-681

NAME: *Brodt Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. Co 153 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Jan 1897</i>	<i>23 Oct 1897</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 30 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 - 1911*

Remarks: *Dead notice from P.M. at Austin Pa 12/11*

Former Roll No. *2853* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William Brodrick*

Certificate No. *169459*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908*

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>50</i>	1915. 2	<i>Moines</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 72</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 72</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 72</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Adam Brodt*

Certificate No. *632171*

Last paid to: *4 07 - 03*

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>Pittsburgh</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>15 20 90</i>	1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Brod, Charles S.

Certificate No.

970 376

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt G 18 N Y Cav

Disability

85

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 24, 1920			
<i>Reissued</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1926</i>	<i>May 21, 1927</i>		
<i>Reissued</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1926</i>	<i>date of death</i>		
				Died	Reported
				<i>Nov 5, 1926</i>	NOV 29 1926
				Remarks:	
				<i>Leest Minn S Home</i>	
				<i>Paycard</i>	
				<i>Alvie E. Brodt</i>	
				<i>2607 Elliott Ave</i>	
				<i>Minneapolis</i>	
				<i>Minn</i>	

NAME:

Brod Charles S. & Charles Sanford

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

970 376

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 6th 1912

Service:

Sgt G 18 N Y Cav

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

85

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Nov 2 1907</i>	NOV 5 1907	Inc	24	<i>Apr 13 1911</i>	MAY 18 1914
Reissue	18	<i>May 16 1912</i>	JUN 27 1912	Inc	30	<i>Apr 13 1919</i>	MAY 18 1914
				40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc: 72 Sept 24 1920 MAY 7 1921			
MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90				Home:			
<i>3361</i>							

6-681

NAME CHARLES S BRODT

Certificate No. 970376

Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Charles S. Brodt alias Charles Sanford

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid for: OCT 1907

Rate:

10 12 18 24 40 72

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144
2		2	10 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 4 72
3		3	7 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	1 4
4		4	5 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	2 4
1	3/12/13	1	4 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	3 1 4 72
2	10 36	2	5 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 72
3	17 36	3	5 45 60	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	3 4 72
4	9 36	4	8 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1	12 36	1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	
2	7 36	2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	10 36	3		3	4 72	3	4 216	3	
4	6 36	4		4	4 72	4	4 216	4	
1	6 36	1	54	1	4 72	1	4 216	1	
2	12 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 216	2	
3	6 36	3	7 70 20	3	4 72	3	4 216	3	
4	5 36	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 216	4	
					132 80				
							GROUP 1 PAID		
							JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Brodt Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 411690 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pa. V. Battn. U.S.A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Severely affected Dis of Mouth, hands and feet
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 13 1912	3 June 08	special Act			
		<u>22 MAY 1912</u>	<u>27 NOV 1912</u>				
		<u>Inc. 30 June 8, 1917</u>	<u>Nov 5, 1917</u>				

Fees: Died Apr. 16, 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1918 1119 Liberty St.,
payable to widow Mary V. Brodt Fort Wayne, Ind.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: April 16, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 27 1918 Group ~~2~~ 3 to Group 3 MAR 26 1918

Remarks: Payment made 4/12/18 to Treas Bnd was an error. Bond noted for and placed in Bnd, when it should have been certified for 4/20/18 wrote Treas Bnd, to refund \$30.00 erroneously paid to him. 4/30/18 Refunder 1 ch. to Disbld. CD 1824 dated 5/14/18

Former Roll No. 9 L 3466 Home: CH 3/16/18 6-681

NAME: Brodt James H. (3-P. A. 1.) ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1043580 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: Inf. Co 10 reg 42 Ia ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 7 1900

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Oct 3 1915</u>	<u>Aug 2, 1916</u>				
<u>Revs</u>	<u>22⁵⁰</u>	<u>Oct 3 1920</u>	<u>J.</u>				
	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Revs. A. I. Transferred to: Revs -72 - Mch 30, 1922 - JUL 28 1922 c

Died: Apr 2, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 10 1922 Pay widow, Merciel A Brodt,
Remarks: 35 Elm St., Mayville, New York

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 10 1922 6-681

NAME: *Frederick Brodt* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *411690*

Last paid to: Rate: *24.25 30*

Remarks: ~~Special Act~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 77 ✓	1911. 1 1 77 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 67 ✓	1911. 2 2 67 ✓	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 12 77 ✓	1911. 3 3 12 77 ✓	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 13 77 ✓	1911. 4 4 13 77 ✓	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 77 ✓	1912. 1 1 77 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 77 ✓	1912. 2 2 77 ✓	1915. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 75 ✓	1912. 3 3 7 75 ✓	1915. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 75 ✓	1912. 4 4 7 75 ✓	1915. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 75 ✓	1913. 1 1 4 75 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 ✓	1913. 2 2 4 ✓	1915. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 11 77 ✓	1913. 3 3 4 ✓	1915. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 12 77 ✓	1913. 4 4 4 75 ✓	1915. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 77 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 75 ✓	1915. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 77 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 75 ✓	1915. 2 2 DEAD	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 77 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 75 ✓	1915. 3 3 7 25 73 ✓	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 77 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 75 ✓	1915. 4 4 J. GROUP 3	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Brodt James W. Brodt* Certificate No. *1043,580*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15 50*

Remarks: *14 52 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 24	1911. 1 1 7 30	1915. 1 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 1 GROUP 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6	1911. 2 2 9	1915. 2 2 4 46 50	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 6	1911. 3 3 9	1915. 3 3 4 46 50	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 5	1911. 4 4 6	1915. 4 4 4 46 50	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 1 6	1915. 1 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6 47 60	1912. 2 2 6	1915. 2 2 4 46 50	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1908. 3 3 10 36	1912. 3 3 9	1915. 3 3 4 46 50	1919. 3 3 4 133 80	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1908. 4 4 12	1912. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 150	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 1 6	1913. 1 1 7 25 32	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 4 46 50	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 150	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 4	1915. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 4 150	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 150	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 4 46 50	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 2 4 46 50	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 150	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1910. 3 3 7	1914. 3 3 4 46 50	1915. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 4 150 53	1923. 3 3 TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 4 46 50	1915. 4 4 4 106 40	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4

NAME Brodt, Marcellia S

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 916949

ARMY WIDOW

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James W.

Service Pt B 10 N Y HA

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30x	MAY 1, 1922				
Orig	30	Apr 10 1922	July 28 1922			
Reis	50	July 3, 1926 ^a	Aug. 18, 1926			
Died		Feb. 4. 1928				
Reported		FEB 23 1928				

Remarks:

NAME: BRODT, MARCELIA S.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 916,949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Priv B 10th Regt New York Heavy Artillery.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 10, 1922	July 28, 1922			
Fees: A. H. Stafford \$ 10 AUG 23 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1922

6-679

NAME MARCELIA S BRODT
 Certificate No.
 Fee 916949

CIVIL WAR.
 Act of May 1, 1920
 SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP. 1

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	C.O.F. 2/13					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: MARCELIA S. BRODT						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. 916,949					
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 11 60	1923. 1		1927. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 30	1923. 2		1927. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4							
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1							
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2							
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3							
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4							
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1							
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2							
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3							
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4							
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1							
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	Free	1926. 2		1930. 2							
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3/26 84	1926. 3		1930. 3							
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4							

NAME: *Brodts, Maria* (3-P. A. 2) 929

Certificate No. *402.384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Capt. A 50 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>Dec 9-1890</i>	<i>Oct 9-1894</i>			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED *Sophy Brodt* ORDER COM'S *9/27/14*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *20 July 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113* *Llewellyn - Pa* 6-679

NAME: *Brodts Mary S* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *848.535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. A. 2 Battrn 12 U. S. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 13, 1918</i>	<i>July 6, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 James E Graham 7/25/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111 16 1918* 6-679

NAME: 929 <i>Maria Brodt</i>				Certificate No. 402.384			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary V. Brodt</i>				Certificate No. 848.535			
Last paid to:				Rate: 330			
				Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	7/25 750	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Brodt, Robert* 40 (3-P. A. 1.)
2177

Certificate No. *825.033* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF SEP 18, 1916~~

Service: *Pt. K 153" (1a)* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *mt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>7 Mch. 2/07</i>	<i>Sept. 18/07</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 10/12</i>	<i>Mch. 23/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	22 ⁵⁰	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Dec. 19/12</i>	"	72	<i>Aug 30. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 8. 1920</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 4-1921</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921			
Remarks: <i>From ACT</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Brodt, Theodore* ~~#9-A. 382-K~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
2352

Certificate No. *331.563* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Service: *Pt. F 152" Pa. (3rd Act.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07</i>				
"	24	<i>June 22/10</i>	<i>July 12/10</i>				
"	30	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct. 31/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/1/12 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 20 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 40 Robert Brodt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 825,033											
Last paid to: 2177				Rate: 20 22.50 50 72 MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	9	15.20		3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	6	45		4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	6	45		2	7	59.-		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	8	45		3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80
	4	7	45		4	6	60 ¹³⁰⁸		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	216
	2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		GROUP 2
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		

6-681

NAME: 382-K Theodore Brodt				Certificate No. 331,563											
Last paid to: 2352				Rate: 24 30- Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6	44-		2	5	72		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9	72		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	8	72		4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	45		2	7	72		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	10	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	72 ^{32.40}		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	57.60		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brodter Francis A

Certificate No. 692170 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912

Service: P 92 2nd Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	29	Jan 1908	5 mch 1908	Reis	30	4 June 1912	19 mch 1913
Inc 20	8	Mar 1909	30 Mar 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 Aug 1 1921 FEB 3 1922			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 28, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 14 1922</u>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>3084(a9)</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BRODUS DANIEL

Certificate No. 601688 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Plt D 23 US C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 1 1907	JAN 30 1908	Reis 27	3	March 1912	Jan 1914
Increase	15	MAK 4 1908	MAY 16 1908				
REISSUE	21	MAY 22 1912	JAN 20 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct. 22, 1913</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 14 1913</u>		Remarks:			
Died <u>Oct 23 1913</u> <u>payable to widow \$11.00</u>							
FEB 4 1914				Home:			
Former Roll No. <u>1969</u> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							

6-681

NAME: Francis A Brodter

1258

Certificate No. 692170

Last paid to: + Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 18 20 30 45
 Rate: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	4/11	4 25 ⁰⁰		2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	21	EM8		3	18	90		3	4	90		3	4	147		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	14	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4/28	49 ³³		2	24	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	17	ABW		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	13	A. M.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: DANIEL BRODUS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 601688

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8
 Rate: 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45 ⁰⁰		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodus Martha* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *769015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Sr. L. 23 U.S. Col. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>Nov 13 14</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>no atty</i>						
Transferred from: <i>London</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 12 1921 3-1081 2</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>July 17 21</i>				<i>7-Phad Row</i>		
<i>John H. Brodus</i>				<i>Washington DC</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 2-1922</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brodus Rosa* Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *483684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1891*

Name of Soldier: *Philip Brodus*

Service: *Pt. G. 124 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 June 1899</i>	<i>22 Sep. 1899</i>			
		<i>12-19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 23-1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1170</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Martha Brodus</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>769.015</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>2/3/14/2</i>	1917.	4	4	61.13	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		<i>2/1 39.1</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>
1910.	3			1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>4</i>	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Rosa Brodus</i>				Certificate No. <i>483684</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	6	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36 <i>48.13</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME: *Broderus Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. F. 116 U.S. C.V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feby 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *atly*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 6 1910*

Remarks: *Firesville Ky.*

Former Roll No. *16308 Act 6/27/04* Home:

NAME: *Broderwell Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936169* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. E. 13 and K. 6. N.Y.V.H. a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 1907</i>	<i>DEC 14 1907</i>				

Fees: *26 Aug 7 1907* Accrued order dated *July 25/19*
payable to widow *Alice*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17/07* Bureau notified: *Jan 21/08*

Remarks: *Res cty trans with drwt Card 1/21/08*

Former Roll No. Home: *31 1919*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brody Jackson R ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 441666 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pri "C" 47 Ia Inf **2844**

Disability: Shr. diar & res. dis of rectum ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	18 Oct 1887	26 July 1889	INC	18	6 Apr 1916	15 Sept. 1916
	12	11 May 1908	11 June 1908		21	6 Apr 1921	
Reis.	15	24 May 1912	5 Dec 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/11/08 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 12/5/12 Died Oct 26 1918 Accrued order dated May 7, 1919

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: Nancy R. Brody
payable to widow Vinton Iowa

Died: 10/26/18 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-697 Home: MAY 17 1919 **OCT 10 1918**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brody James **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 630,528 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P F 105 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	10 Feb 1906	6 Mch 1906	Reis	30	28 May 1913	1 July 1913

Fees:

Died Dec 15 1914 Reimbursement order dated Jul 13 1915
payable to J. D. McChesney

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Died: Dec. 15, 1914 Bureau notified: **JAN 1 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2352 Home: JUL 24 1915

6-681

NAME: Jackson K Brody				Certificate No. 441666											
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 672 15 30											
Remarks: 20															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		90
	2				2				2	4	45		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2		
	3		20 28 60		3	9			3	4	45		3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	45		4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4	22 00	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4		8		4	4	45		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2		7		2	4	45		2	4	54		2		
	3		8		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4		7		4	4	45		4	1	99 00		4		

NAME: James Brody				Certificate No. 630528											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3	10 A M F			3	8/5	72.		3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5 A M F			2				2		
	3				3	12 A M F			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4 720			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: *Brody, John (Hosh-Ken-etch-yeh-frah)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *027255* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR**

Service: *Indian scout US Army*

Disability: *Dis of kidneys.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1900</i>	<i>26 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3905* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brody, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Eugene*

Service: *P 26 (30 Ill Inf*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 May 94</i>	<i>9 Mar 96</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2373* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>John Brody (Kosh-Ken-etch-yeh-jah)</i>					Certificate No. <i>1027255</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	24	1915.	1	24	1919.	1	24
1907.	2		1911.	2	11 24	1915.	2	4 24	1919.	2	1 24
1907.	3		1911.	3	11 24	1915.	3	4 24	1919.	3	4 24
1907.	4		1911.	4	15 24	1915.	4	4 24	1919.	4	4 24
1908.	1		1912.	1	20 24	1916.	1	4 24	1920.	1	4 24
1908.	2		1912.	2	11 24	1916.	2	4 24	1920.	2	4 24
1908.	3		1912.	3	19 24	1916.	3	4 24	1920.	3	4 24
1908.	4		1912.	4	12 24	1916.	4	4 24	1920.	4	4 24
1909.	1	24	1913.	1	24	1917.	1	4 24	1921.	1	4 24
1909.	2	24	1913.	2	4 24	1917.	2	4 24	1921.	2	4 24
1909.	3	71 24	1913.	3	4 24	1917.	3	4 24	1921.	3	4 24
1909.	4	18 24	1913.	4	4 24	1917.	4	4 24	1921.	4	4 24
1910.	1	24	1914.	1	24	1918.	1	4 24	1922.	1	4 24
1910.	2	24	1914.	2	24	1918.	2	4 24	1922.	2	4 24
1910.	3	15 24	1914.	3	4 24	1918.	3	4 24	1922.	3	4 24
1910.	4	8 24	1914.	4	24	1918.	4	4 24	1922.	4	4 24
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

C-661

NAME: <i>Lucinda Brody</i>					Certificate No. <i>1131</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> 15 <i>25</i>		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 ABW	1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4 75
1907.	2		1911.	2	12 36	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	GROUP 1
1908.	1		1912.	1	NT	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 D D.	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	
1908.	3	JUL 1908	1912.	3	15 S E R	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4	
1909.	1	17 JHT	1913.	1	14 L G	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	
1909.	2	15 AM	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	4	1917.	4	4 60	1921.	4	
1910.	1	3 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	
1910.	2	9 N. D. B.	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4	1922.	4	

C-661

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brody Nancy R

Certificate No.

867942

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jackson K

Service

Pt C 47 Iowa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>June 19, 1927</i>				
Reported		<i>JUL 12 1927</i>				
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brody, Nancy R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

867942

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jackson K.

Service:

Pvt C 47th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 5, 1918</i>	<i>May 7, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

no fees

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1, 1919

6-679

NAME

NANCY R BRODY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

867942

GROUP, 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Nancy R. Brody				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 867,942			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	JUN 29 '17 120 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929											

NAME: *Dr. Cleaver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45,3722* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Pri. Co. 2nd Batt'n 12th U.S. Inf and Corp. Co. 21st U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum and res. dis. of heart, chr. diarrh. and res. piles and mal. tou...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 1915</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1915</i>	<i>Med</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 12, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow Mary Broe</i>			
<i>Fees: 2⁰⁰ South and Co. Paid</i>				<i>J. R-3 - North Troy. Vt.</i>			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/9/18</i>			Bureau certified: FEB 2 - 1918				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3986</i>				Home: <i>North Troy. Vt.</i> JUL 23 1918 6-681			

NAME: **Broe Eva** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **694951** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Nelson** | **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 2 U S Inf**

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	Feb 25 1929 ^R	Jun 14 1929			
Died	<i>Dec - 9 - 1929</i>					
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Charles E. Broe</u>											Certificate No. <u>453722</u>								
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>											Rate: <u>24.30.</u>		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	GROUP 1						
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	13	72		3		90		3						
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	90		2						
	3	8	72		3	11	92.50		3	4	90		3						
	4	7	72		4	9	90		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4			2	4	90		2						
	3	9	72		3	4			3	4	90		3						
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	90		2		90		2						
	3	5	72		3	4	90		3	AUG 1	6.		3	TO DATE OF	DEATH				
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME <u>EVA BROE,</u>											Act May 23, 1928					
Certificate No. <u>694951</u>											Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees																
54											GROUP 2					
RATE-- 30											40					
1923											1924					
1925											1926					
1927											1928					
1929											1930					
1931											1932					
1933											1934					
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6-6574					
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
											Sub-fer not 2-3-1081 1/4 1/20					

NAME: *Broe Eva* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *694951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *of April 10 1908*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Nelson Broe*

Service: *Pri I. 2 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 09</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. B. Cralle & Co*
\$10 pd

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **Broe, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **850380** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Eleazer**

Service **Pt F 26 N.Y. Cav & Corp E 21 U S Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 4, 1923*

Reported **DEC 13 1923**

Remarks:

NAME *202 Eva Broe*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *694951*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 - 30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1/2 3840</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>36</i> ✓	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME **MARY BROE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **850380**

GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH **4**

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST **4 30**

SEPTEMBER **4 30**

OCTOBER **4 30**

NOVEMBER **4 30**

DECEMBER **4 30**

CHECK CANCELED

Not delivered

6-674

NAME: *Browe Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *850,380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Cleaver.*

Service: *Pvt F 26th New York Cav^{and} Corp^l E 21st United States Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 28, 1918</i>	<i>August 8, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 16 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Browe Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850 2 1-5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Pickett*

Service: *Pvt G. 7 U.S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>3 Dec 09</i>	<i>4 Feb 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 1, 1916</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred from: *Company 7 24 2/9/10. Co 2/4/10* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1922*

Remarks: *Married 10/29 date of remarriage*

Former Roll No. *Pen Act March 3 - 1901* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Broe</i>				Act. April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>850.380</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				<i>AUG 23 5-00</i>							
								<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Broe</i>				AGT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>80215</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 80.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	23 24 40 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				<i>6467</i>							
				<i>35-105</i>							
				<i>9/14</i>							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broe Mary A.*

Certificate No. *7215* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Pickett*

Service: *Pri. Co. 7th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>General</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3rd Dec. 1909</i>	<i>4th Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>New York City, N. Y. - dated Feb. 4, 1910</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 9, 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broe Nelson*

Certificate No. *45440* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF FEB. 6 1907*

Service: *Pm I 2 USI*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pms</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>	<i>OCT 23 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 5/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7- 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card dated 8/6/09</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Proe</i>				Certificate No. <i>50215</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	CONCORD	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>10 Nelson Proe</i>				Certificate No. <i>45440</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11 69 10</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 00</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 11 21 33</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

Broe, Nelson

Certificate No.

780 094

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 150" Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				April 10, 1924	MAY 20 1924
				Remarks:	
				34087. (WJ)	

NAME

Broe, Nelson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

780094

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. F. 150" Ind. V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 15 Apr 1907	28 Feb 1908			20 31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913
		15 5 May 1909	14 May 1909	Inc.	24	Apr 1, 1914	Jan 16, 1915.
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
4434 JUN 27 '390							

NAME NELSON BROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

780094

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Nelson Broe

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

780094

Last paid to:

Rate

~~12 15 20 25 35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 60	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 72	1911. 2 2 4 72	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 105	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 72	1911. 3 3 4 72	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 105	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 72	1912. 1 1 4 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 72	1912. 2 2 4 72	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 72	1912. 3 3 4 72	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 151.50	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 72	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 72	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 72	1913. 3 3 4 72	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 60	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 60	1914. 2 2 4 60	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 60	1914. 3 3 4 60	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 60	1914. 4 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Block John now known as John Broeck

Certificate No. 1,188,160 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 14th U. S. Inf. and Troop C, 1st Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 6, 1920	May 27, 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 27 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Broeckling John

Certificate No. 752534 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P' K & A 30 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	3 May 1912	22 May 1912	Reis	24	28 May 1912	7 mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 11/25/15 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Nov 25 1915 Accrued order dated Apr 12 1917 payable to widow Maria Broeckling J. Albers. Ill.

Former Roll No. 713429 Home: APR 28 1917 6-681

NAME: John Block now known as John Broeck Act of June 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1,188,160

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ✓

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4	
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		Trans. to fu. Payment Card.	

NAME: John Broeckling 2027^a Certificate No. 752,534

Last paid to: Apr 1912 @ 12 Rate: 1524 ✓

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 7/24 42 ¹⁰	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1917	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 MAY 16 4/60	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 GROUP 1	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 72	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 72	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4	
			TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: *Broeckling John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *752534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P K & A 30 mo Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1901</i>	<i>7 Mar 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4886* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Broeckling Maria* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823,325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv K and A 30th Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 12, 1916</i>	<i>April 12, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>John Broeckling</i>				713				Certificate No. <i>752534</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>4886</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 A. M. F.</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 N. D. B.</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>BY A P</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 A M F</i>	1916. 1	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 NDB</i>	1916. 2	<i>NOW PENSION COLUNDER</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	1916. 3	<i>18425/2</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1908. 2	<i>27 FEB</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1908. 3	<i>18 NDB</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1908. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 N. T.</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Maria Broeckling</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823.325</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-80</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>91 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>MAY 16 128 80</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Broeg, Bertha H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *876035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John J. Broeg* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp A 120 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 23-1919</i>	<i>Sept 3-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *D. L. Bedinger \$10^{9/20/19}*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-579

NAME: *Broeg, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1135185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *Corpl A. 120 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1915</i>	<i>June 24, 1915</i>
<i>Reb</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1920</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept. - 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1918*

Remarks: *Notes # 13 + 14*
RR # 2 Station E.
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

26 Sept 30 1918 Accrued order dated *Sept. 3-1919*
 payable to widow. *Bertha H. Broeg* SEP 9 1918

6-581

NAME: <i>Bertha H. Broeg</i>				Certificate No. <i>876035</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 00
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	10 4 00
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John J. Broeg</i>				Certificate No. <i>1135185</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 22 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	
1907. 2	4 36	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	
1907. 3	8 49 20	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	6 75 80	1919. 3	9/20 76-
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	GROUP 2
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	Inc.
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	
1908. 3	17 36	1912. 3	3 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	6 51	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	Dead.

NAME: *Broehler Anton* (3-P. A. 1.) 13.810

Certificate No. *784048* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Ci. Battery 1 - 1st La. C.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		10 Feb 12	10 Feb 12				
Reis.		25 May 12	25 May 12				
INCREASE		30 Jan 20, 1917	July 7, 1917				
Fees:	<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 14, 1920, 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: APR 3 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i> JUL 19 1917				Home: C. H.			

6-681

NAME: *Franker, Ernest A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1126* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st La. C.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 Feb 12	10 Feb 12				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>5th 24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/6/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-7/8/15</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>643</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Anton Broehler</i>				Certificate No. <i>784048</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-1-1911</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>12 75 CH</i>	1919. 1	<i>15/20 CH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>11 75 C.H.</i>	1919. 2	<i>11/20 CH</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>15 75 CH</i>	1919. 3	<i>12/20 CH</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>14 75 CH</i>	1919. 4	<i>12/20 CH</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 39 20 D</i>	1916. 1	<i>11 75 CH</i>	1920. 1	<i>120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>45</i>	1916. 2	<i>15 75 CH</i>	1920. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 75 D</i>	1916. 3	<i>14 75 CH</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16 C.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>12 75 CH</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>17 C.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>13 75 CH</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>12 C.H.</i>	1917. 2	<i>11 75 CH</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>10 C.H.</i>	1917. 3	<i>12 90 CH</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>17 75 C.H.</i>	1917. 4	<i>12 90 CH</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>13 75 C.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>13 90 CH</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>16 75 C.H.</i>	1918. 2	<i>12 90 CH</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>15 75 C.H.</i>	1918. 3	<i>11 118 CH</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>12 75 C.H.</i>	1918. 4	<i>12/20 CH</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert H. Crocker</i>				Certificate No. <i>1126842</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>Deal</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/3 24 67</i>	1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>46 50</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>36</i>	1913. 3	<i>46 50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>46 50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Broeker Frank

Certificate No.

1108270

ARMY INVALID

Law:

War with Spain

Service

Pt K 29 U S V I

Disability

Mal poisoning

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	6-2871				
	8	Mch 28, 1906		Discharged						
				Died	APR 1 1929		Reported	APR 12 1929		
				Remarks:						

NAME:

Broeker Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1108270

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Pt. K. 29 U.S.V.I.

Disability:

Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 Mch. 1906	23 April 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4376

Mon.

SH 20/21

6-281

NAME: Brooker Harry

Certificate No. 939636 | ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 4th US Regt Mo. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1528	Feb 1907	23 July 1907				
	204	Sept 1907	5 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 May 1909
P.M. S.L.

Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1909

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 1/20/10

Former Roll No. 2106 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: Brooker Maria E.

Certificate No. 25585 | ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Brooker Harry

Service: P. E. 4th US Regt Mo. Vol.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		27 Dec 1902	27 Dec 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Jan 1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2119

NAME: <i>Henry Crocker</i>				Certificate No. <i>939636</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>15.20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ART FEB 2 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>9/6 15.60</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>8 45</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>6 45</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>8 45</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>7/17-55</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>1 45</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>9 60</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 <i>8 60</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 DIED		1913. 3		1917. 3	REPORTED OCT 9 1909	1921. 3	
1909. 4 GROUP 2		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria Crocker</i>				Certificate No. <i>645385</i>			
Last paid to: <i>R</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>1.1.10 10.50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>See</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <i>14 30/16</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1	REPORTED JAN 28 1910	1922. 1	
1910. 2 GROUP 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brockman John G.*

Certificate No. *1174.040* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pr. 49 Co. (AS) Coast Arty*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 15 1913</i>	<i>Apr 30 14</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 4 1915</i>	<i>Dec 9 1915</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

JAN 7 - 1916

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *U.S.H. 10-6-21*

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Broell, AdSm**

Certificate No. **1152241** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt A 18 N Y Cav**

Disability: _____

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Died: **JUN 11 1927** | Reported: **JUN 28 1927**

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>John A. Brockman</i>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.		Certificate No. <i>1174040</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>178</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 50 USH
	2			2	5 57 USH
	3			3	8 51 USH
	4			4	4 51
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 24.
	2			2	4 24
	3			3	4 24
	4			4	5 24 USH
1909.	1		1913.	1	5 24
	2			2	4 24
	3			3	4 24
	4			4	4 24
1910.	1		1914.	1	5/14 214 22 USH. 4 24
	2			2	0 51 USH
	3			3	24 51 USH
	4			4	4 24
					9/15 51
					4 24

NAME	ADAM BROELL		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1152241		ACT OF MAY 2, 1920	
Fees	1152241		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926
	1927	1928	1929	1930
	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				
JANUARY	7	SH	7	SH
FEBRUARY	6	SH	6	SH
MARCH	6	SH	6	SH
APRIL	7	SH	7	SH
MAY	7	SH	7	SH
JUNE	7	SH	6	SH
JULY	9	SH	8	SH
AUGUST	13	SH	6	SH
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	6	SH
OCTOBER	6	SH	7	SH
NOVEMBER	7	SH	6	SH
DECEMBER	6	SH	6	SH

NAME: Broell Adam

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1152241 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri a 18 N.Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		26 Oct 1908	13 Jan 1909	Pri 30		22 May 1912	12 Oct 1912
Ind 20		9 Oct 1911	19 Oct 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Sept 3, 1909
CHICAGO, ILL. D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Aug 31, 1909 S H 9/10/28-881

NAME: Broell Adam

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1152241 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri a 18 N.Y. Vol cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 15		26 Oct 1908	13 Jan 1909				

Fees: No

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: CHICAGO-9/3/09
OK 9/14/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: Adam Broell Act of May 11, 1918, 713^a Certificate No. 1152241
 Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 @ 15 Rate: ~~15~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1	12 90 D.H.	1919. 1	17 120 DH	1923. 1	7 150 SH
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 DH H	1915. 2	12 90 D.H.	1919. 2	11 120 DH	1923. 2	6 50 SH
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 DH H	1915. 3	16 90 DH	1919. 3	12 120 DH	1923. 3	8 50 SH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	14 90 DH	1919. 4	10 120 DH	1923. 4	6 50 SH
1908. 1		1912. 1	11/3 5-9-17 13 DH H	1916. 1	14 90 DH	1920. 1	10 120 DH	1924. 1	6 50 SH
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 DH H	1916. 2	16 90 DH	1920. 2	8 120 DH	1924. 2	7 50 SH
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 DH H	1916. 3	12 90 DH	1920. 3	9 161 DH	1924. 3	7 50 SH
1908. 4		1912. 4	23 10 10 H	1916. 4	12 90 DH	1920. 4	10 150 SH	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	21 D.H.	1917. 1	10 90 DH	1921. 1	12 150 SP	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	0 D.H.	1917. 2	8 90 DH	1921. 2	11 150 SH	1925. 2	
1909. 3	2 mwo	1913. 3	13 D.H.	1917. 3	13 90 DH	1921. 3	13 150 SH	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	13 90 D.H.	1917. 4	12 90 DH	1921. 4	12 150 SH	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1	12 90 D.H.	1918. 1	14 90 DH	1922. 1	8 150 SH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 DH H	1914. 2	15 90 D.H.	1918. 2	90 DH	1922. 2	8 150 SP	1926. 2	
1910. 3	14 DH H	1914. 3	16 90 D.H.	1918. 3	12 118 DH	1922. 3	CP 3 PA	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 90 D.H.	1918. 4	13 120 DH	1922. 4	12 150 SH	1926. 4	

NAME: Adam Broell TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 1152241
 Last paid to: ORIGINAL 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	28	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	1/3 4-	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	16 45-	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 HS	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broderman, John H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1096838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *1st M. Inf. 1st Div. V. Inf.*

Disability: *mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Cr	6	30 March 1911	7 Nov 1914	Reis	15	Nov. 29, 1920	Jan. 30, 1923
D	10	30 March 1911	9 Oct 1911				
Inc	10	20 Sept. 1911	28 Oct. 1911				

Fees: *no fee*

\$10 - M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 2/16/23

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18328* Home: **FEB 5 1923** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Broemer, Christian**

Certificate No. **268083** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 41 N Y V. Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Aug 14, 1918			
(ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST)			<i>Sept 8-1923</i>	<i>Arthur Broemer, Gdn. P.C. Ontonagon Co. Mich. Bond 1200 Evidence Filed G.A.O. Dec 1920 Ontonagon Mich.</i>		

Aug 27, 1925 Reported **SEP 1 1925**

Reimbursement order dated **APR 9 1926** payable to *Arthur Broemer*

NAME: <i>John H. Broeman</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1096838</i>			
Last pay to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>16-11-10 15</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 10</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 10</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 10</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 23 57</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 10</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 30</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 10</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 30</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 10</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 18 ✓</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 30</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 10</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 18 ✓</i>	1912. 4	<i>6 30</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 10</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 18 ✓</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 10</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 18 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 10</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 18 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 10</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 18 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 10</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 18 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 10</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 18 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 2	<i>4 10</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 18 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 3	<i>4 10</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 18 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 10</i>	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Christian Broemer</i>		Certificate No. <i>268083</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		Arthur Broemer, Cdn		GROUP 3									
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>14</i>	<i>50 8</i>	<i>50</i>									
FEBRUARY		<i>12</i>	<i>50 7</i>	<i>50</i>									
MARCH		<i>15</i>	<i>50 10</i>	<i>50</i>									
APRIL		<i>8</i>	<i>50 7</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 40</i>								
MAY	<i>9</i>	<i>50 9</i>	<i>50 11</i>	<i>50</i>									
JUNE	<i>12</i>	<i>50 7</i>	<i>50 9</i>	<i>50</i>									
JULY	<i>25</i>	<i>50 10</i>	<i>50 10</i>	<i>50</i>									
AUGUST	<i>30</i>	<i>50 8</i>	<i>50 7</i>	<i>50</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>8</i>	<i>50 10</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>12</i>	<i>50 10</i>	<i>50</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>13</i>	<i>50 10</i>	<i>50</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>8</i>	<i>50 17</i>	<i>50</i>										

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Broemer - Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 1176

Certificate No. *268.083* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pvt E 41 N.Y. Inf* CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Oct 14, 1911	Oct 23, 1911	REISSUE	36	<i>July 2-1918</i>	<i>Aug 14-1918</i>
"	20	MAY 31-1912	FEB 1913	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.		<i>24 April 28, 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 1, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Arthur Broemer, Gdn., G.F. # 7721727, for \$150, dated Dec. 4, 1920, made payable to Gdn. 1/15/21.*
App'd Nov. 15, 1920 by Probate Court, Ontonagon Co., Mich. Bond \$1200.
Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1920.

Former Roll No. *614 N.L.* Home: **1038**
AUG 10 1916

NAME: *Broemer Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)
 511

Certificate No. *268.083* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt E 41 N.Y. Inf Val*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>28 Jan 07</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *1850* Home:

NAME: Christian Broemer					Certificate No. 268083					
Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 @ 17					Rate: 17-20-27-36					
					Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 108	9.16 150 ✓	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 108	10-9 50 ✓	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 108	11-10 50 ✓	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 41 ⁰⁰	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 108	12-15 50 ✓	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 108	1 11 50 ✓	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 108	2 10 50 ✓	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 7680	1919. 3	4 165.40	Account filed 3 10 50 ✓	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 150	4 10 50 ✓	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	14 150		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	29 150 ✓		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	16 150 ✓		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	27 150 ✓		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1914. 1	60	1919. 1	4 72	1922. 1	27 150 ✓		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 72	1922. 2	13 150 ✓		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 102.80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 108	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		1927. 4	

NAME: Christian Broemer					Certificate No. 268083				
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 12				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	DEBIT	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907				1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		GROUP 3				1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1924. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1924. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broemser Esther*

Certificate No. *905308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore J.*

Service: *Pri Co. 41st Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Widg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 26-1921</i>	<i>OCT 17 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broemser Mary F*

Certificate No. *18397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Broemser Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. A 14th Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8th March 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 25-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 5, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 25 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1657</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Esther Broemser</i>				Certificate No. <i>905308</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	1/2 128
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TQ JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary F. Broemser</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>568397</i>			
				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROEMSER, THEODORE**

Certificate No. **155461** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt Co-K 41 Mo V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 16 1908	July 31 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	June 10 1912	APR 7 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		May 16 1916					
Fees:		25	May 12 1911				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18 1921* Police here with **APR 6 1921** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mar 18 1921* Accrued order dated *OCT 17 1921* *190. North 16th St.*
widow Esther Broemser *Portland,*

Former Roll No. **NOV 1 1921** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: *Oregon.* 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broemser, Theodore*

Certificate No. **155461** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt K 41 Mo V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1018 Jan 05</i>	<i>8 Aug 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. **5003** Home: 6-881

NAME: THEODORE BROEMSER Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 155461				
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908					Rate: 50				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
1908. 2	9/2/20	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	Inc. 49 ⁰⁷	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	MAY 4 236 30 ⁸⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	DEAD	1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	11/2 25	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4/27	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 9340	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Theodore Broemser					Certificate No. 155461				
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 10				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	Dropped to allow	1912. 3	Act of Feb. 6. 1907	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Broer, Caroline

Certificate No.

377134

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Conrad

Service

Pt I, 2nd Mo Vol Lt Arty

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec. 14, 1923

Reported

JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Broer, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

377134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1906
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Broer, Conrad

Service:

Pt I 2nd Mo Vol Lt Ar

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>3 June 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 14. 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

168

6-679

NAME CAROLINE BROER

Certificate No. 377134

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: *Caroline Broer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 377134

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22 20~~ ~~25 30~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	MAR 9 38.93 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Broer Maria 865

Certificate No. 612099 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. G 74 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			16 July 1906			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: 1/26/15				Bureau notified: APR 13 1915		
Remarks:				<i>Bruning Nebr.</i>		
Former Roll No. 1185						

NAME: Broerman, Mary F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803,976 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sergt B 61st Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		November 12, 1915	February 26, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: W. W. Link Fee \$ 10 - MAR 15 1916						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAR 3 1916		

NAME: <i>Maria Broer</i>				Certificate No. <i>612099</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 11	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3		
4	4 13	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 13 34	1912. 1 13	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 13 36	2 11	2	2	2	2		
3 13 36	3 26	3	3	3	3		
4 11	4 11	4	4	4	4		
1 11 36	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 14	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 12	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1 12	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 13	4 4 36	4	4	4	4 <i>3/3'</i>		

NAME: <i>Mary F. Broerman</i>				Certificate No. <i>803,976</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 13, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 5 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1	1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4		

NAME Broerman, Mary F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 803, 976 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Sgt. B. 61st. Pa. Inf.

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: Jan. 30, 1926						
				MAR 10 1926		

NAME: Broerman William 4835 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 260716 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service: 1st Co 61 Penn Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Complete left ankle and hernia complicated.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	1912	18 Dec 1903				
Revs	19	24 May 1912	Nov 29-1913				
	25	2 Sept 1912	E. E. M				
Fees	V 30	2 Sept 1917					

Died Oct. 30, 1915 Accrued order dated Feb. 26, 1916 payable to widow Mary F. Broerman #1350 Arthur St. Des Moines, Iowa

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 10/30/15

Bureau NOV 20 1915 Des Moines Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-616

Home:

MAR 3 1916

6-581

NAME MARY F BROERMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 803976

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: William Broerman												Certificate No. 260716	
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 24 25				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	MAR 15 22 50		NO DATE OF DEATH		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	4					1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	6 72	1912. 3	5					1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	5 72	1912. 4	4					1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	4 72	1913. 1	4	1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	5 72	1913. 2	4 15 72	2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	4 72	1913. 4	4 75	4	Incl	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 75	2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 75	3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 75	4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *Broers John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035747* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *9th Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of L leg, result of typhoid malarial fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Aug 1902</i>	<i>3 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DET. TARI.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37277* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Broesamle Christina* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621617* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *3710* **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich Johann Broesamle*

Service: *Pr. No. 187 N. Y. U. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Nov 1906</i>	<i>31 Jan 1907</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11-1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1913**
Says P. M. Ahm S.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1906*

6-679

NAME: <i>John Broers</i>				9550				Certificate No. <i>1035747</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	9 4 20	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	0 4 10	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	11 4 10	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 NDB	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 SEP	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 SEP	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 30	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Christina Broesamle</i>				3710				Certificate No. <i>621617</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	DECEASED	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sproeske August W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201.588* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1916*

Service: *P. Troop No. 5 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1921</i>				
			<i>Apr 5, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. D. K. Bush. 5/6/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: **APR 15 1922** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Doroff Leo* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168.666.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3793.* **Regular Establishment**

Service: *P. E. 10 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 6</i>		<i>Aug. 1904</i>	<i>27 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Offic 24</i>		<i>June 26, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1921</i>				

Fees: *J. D. Crabb & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Joseph W. Hunter, 2/15/21

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 APR 25 1918**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Omaha Neb
2911 Ames Ave,*

Former Roll: **JAN 1921** Home: *Dis 1/13/23*

6-681

NAME: <i>August W. Broeske</i>												Certificate No. <i>1201.588</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 36
	2				2				2				2	20	4 12
	3				3				3				3	11	4 12
	4				4				4				4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12
	4				4				4				4	4	4 12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	8	4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/6	156
	2				2				2				2	36	B
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leo Boroff</i>												Certificate No. <i>1,168,666</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 REG. EST. INV.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	17	18 BMS
	2				2				2	4	18		2	12	18 BMS
	3				3				3	4	18		3	15	18 BMS
	4				4				4	4	18		4	22	18 BMS
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	15	18 BMS
	2				2	5/3	552.60		2	4	18		2	12	18 BMS
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	14	18 BMS
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	13	18 BMS
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4 1/2	72 BMS
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	14	72 BMS
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	15	72 BMS
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	14	72 BMS
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	10	72 BMS
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	8	72 BMS
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4				4	4	18		4	20	36 BMS		4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brofield William* 5243

Certificate No. *996067* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *B. F. 154 Ind.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 July 06</i>	<i>9 Aug 06</i>	REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 27-1915</i>	<i>Apr 16 1915</i>
		<i>Perit 298 - Sept 10</i>	<i>14 Oct 10</i>			<i>18 Apr 7 1918</i>	<i>J.</i>
						<i>21 Apr 7 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 10, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 6 1921</i>			
Remarks:				Transferred to: <i>72 Oct 23, 1920 - Nov 11, 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 5243</i>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broga, Charles T.*

Certificate No. *345,036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. B 49 Mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr., 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov., 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>9/11/09 (Crew)</i>				Remarks: <i>Deed Sept. 11, 1909. Payable to widow, Mary E. Broga, Order Dec. 10, 1909</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>E. Lee Myers</i>			

6-681

NAME: *William Brofield* ACT *996067* 1, 1920

Last paid to: *XXX. 15 18 50* Rate: *72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11 1919*
ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 158	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 24	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 w	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 w	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 w	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 47 70	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 w	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 28 80	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	D 10/5

NAME: *Charles T. Broga* 1557 Certificate No. *345,036*

Last paid to: *4 Sept, '07 @ 10* Rate: *12 15* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	12 45 40	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10/9 9.36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 26	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	49	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	20 49	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Broga Emline*

Certificate No. *28869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Eliaz Beer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. E. 110 N. Y. V. I.*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 17</i>		<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>18 Jan 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				<i>DEC 22 1921</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *RD 4, Syracuse, New York*

Died: *Sept 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Sept 16, 1921 payable to Jay W Broga*

Former Roll No. *3*

DEC 28 1921
FEB 20 1917
6-679

NAME: *Broga Mary E*

Certificate No. *822,946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J* ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Service: *P B. 49 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES: *MARRIED 1896.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 19, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3 - 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emeline Broga</i>					Certificate No. <i>28869</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 15 30					Remarks: <i>FORMER WIDOW/ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	86		4	4	75
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	7			4	4	35		4	4	90
	1				1	7			FEB 24	4	36	1920.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	27	1960		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	9	73
1910.	2	14	136	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Broga</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>822946</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 15 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4			3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: *Brogan, Aaron A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1.015.686* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
 Service: *Pt Capt Hebble's Inapt Co. Pa. Cav.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	May 15/00	Dec 8/00				
INCREASE	12	Sept 23/03	Dec 31/03				
REISSUE	13	Sept 30, 1912	Jan. 11, 1916				
from	15	Apr. 26, 1914	W				
let	18	Apr. 26, 1918					
gum	21	Apr. 26, 1923					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1916.* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1916** Check No. *2118613* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *(name changed from Aaron Brogan on issue of Jan. 11, 1916)*

Former Roll No. *134* payable to widow *Ellenora* Home: *10/25* order dated *10/19/16*

6-081

NAME **Brogan, Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **324278** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **James**
 Service **Pt C 53 Ky V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb 1 - 1 - 1925*
 Reported **FEB 7 1925**
 Remarks:

6-0574

NAME: <i>Aaron A. Brogan.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>3</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>			
Remarks: 12 15 1912				DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1908.	1			1	6	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	19	36	
	4			4	5	36	
1909.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2		36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
	5		26				
1910.	1		36	1		36	
	2		36	2		36	
	3		36	3	4	36	
	4		36	4		36	
1911.	1	8	36	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	2	4	36	
	3	9	36	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	4	4	36	
1912.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	45	
	3			3	4	45	
	4			4	21	41	
1913.	1			1	GROUP 2		
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME		ANNA BROGAN,												
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		324278												
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
		GROUP 2												
RATE—		30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-8574												
JANUARY		4	30	4	30									
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30									
MARCH			4	30										
APRIL	4		4	30										
MAY	4		4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30										
JULY	4	30	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30										

NAME: Brogan, Anna

Certificate No. 324278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James Brogan

Service: Pt. C 53rd Reg. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 8	10	Aug 1890	19 Feb 1892
Feb 12	19	Apr 1908	Act
INC. 20		Apr 3 1917	Apr 27 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC 25
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: m

Former Roll No. 380

NAME: Brogan Bernard

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 775775

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. G 56 reg U. S. 36 Mather St. Binghamton, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12		21 Jan 1903	22 June 1903
Reis 15	23	March 1907	19 Nov 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 July 09 Bureau notified: 11 Aug. 09-3-798-8/10/09. r.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Budget

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Anna Brogan

Certificate No.

324278

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12-20 2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 ²⁵ 38 ²⁷	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	1914. 2	38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

Brogan Bernard Brogan

Certificate No.

725.775

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 to date of death	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	BUFFALO	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brogan, Bernard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 103050 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. Co 25th U.S.I.

Disability: lost arm & malarial poisoning

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 May 1901	29 Aug 1901				
Reis	12	Sept. 13, 1920	Nov. 26, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4206 | Home:

6-681

NAME: **Brogan, Bernard** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,243,106** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Co H 15th Rgt U S Infty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
Orig	30	Jan. 5, 1924	April 18, 1924	HOMES—Admitted	<u>PW</u>		
				Discharged			
				Died	Jan. 4, 1925	37	Reported JAN 15 1925
				Remarks:			

APR 24 1924

NAME: *Bernard Brogan*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1030501

Last paid to:

Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

~~WAS WITH SPAIN~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 2	9 4 12
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 3	10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 4	11 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 24	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1924. 1	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 2	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 3	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 4	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1925. 1	4
1909. 1	8 24	1913. 1	1 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 2	4
1909. 2	7 24	1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 3	4
1909. 3	7 24	1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 4	4
1909. 4	2 24	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1926. 1	4
1910. 1	9 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 2	4
1910. 2	14 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 3	4
1910. 3	9 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 4	4
1910. 4	9 24	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 36		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

BERNARD BROGAN

Certificate No.

1,243,106

ACT JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

NONE

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13 PH

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

5/6^{or} 89. P.H.

APRIL

MAY

15 PH

JUNE

11 PH

JULY

12 PH

AUGUST

11 PH

SEPTEMBER

10 PH

OCTOBER

11 PH

NOVEMBER

11 PH

DECEMBER

10 PH

NAME: *Brogan Bridget*

Certificate No. *691.889* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Bernard* | *60 Clinton St. Binghamton Ny*

Service: *3. M. 56 N. Y. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 2 Aug 1909</i>	<i>10 Nov 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>J. C. Burleigh</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>18 Nov 11.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11 Jan 12-3-798-75712</i>				
Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO <i>Jane Diney</i>						
BUREAU ORDER <i>3 April 12</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-879

NAME: *Brogan, Caleb* | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. *550 432* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt I, 46th Iowa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1925</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1926</i>	<i>D</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1927</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1927</i>	<i>D</i>	
Died: <i>Aug 17 1921</i>				Reported: SEP 16 1927	
Remarks: <i>CCN</i>					
<i>Aug 18 1927</i>				<i>214 - D. Washington</i>	
<i>APR 11 1928</i>				<i>Discharge</i>	
<i>Caleb H. Brogan</i>				<i>CCN.</i>	

NAME: <i>Bridget Brogan</i>				Certificate No. <i>691.889</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>23 15.60</i>	2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1.	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11/23 24.80</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: **CALEB BROGAN** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **550432** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

RATE—	50--	50--	50--	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	90								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	90								
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	72								

GROUP 1

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brogan, Caleb ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 550432 ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. I 46" Ia. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	3	Aug 1898	18 Sept. 1899	15	30	July 5, 1918	Oct 11, 1918
17	6	Dec 1911	6 Jan 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
24		7 July 1913	16 Oct 1913	"			

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 327 Home: 6-681

NAME: Brogan Cordelia DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 161131 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Copy of War

Name of Soldier: James N. Brogan Henlock Ny

Service: Priv. B 85 Inf 201.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Supr	8	12 Jan 73				
mc	12	19 Mar 86	7 Apr 75			

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 17 July 10 Bureau notified: 8 Dec 10 342

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Caleb Brogan

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

550432

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~24~~ 30-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45 67	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 51	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 51	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4			
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	51	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME:

Cordelia Brogan

Certificate No.

161.131

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP II	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	13	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	BUFF	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brogan, Daniel

Certificate No. 8.27.073 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D. 53" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	12	16 Feb. 1907	24 Apr. 1907				
	15	26 Apr. 1911	May 1911				
Reid	20	23 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Townsend Mass.

Died: Dec 18 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 6 1915 3-1081

Remarks: ...

EVIDENCE FILED July 14 JURISDICTION OF Mass. App'd. Dec. 4, 1913 by

Bond \$100 filed & P. B. notified 4/11 1914 Robate Lt. Suffolk Co. Mass.

Former Roll No. 31 N. L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: ...

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brogan, Dosha **DEAD**

Certificate No. 378032 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Brogan, Joel D

Service: Cpl. Co. 6 4th Mo S M. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 July 1892	14 June 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/16 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9800-844 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1567

6-679

NAME: Daniel Brogan				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1652				827073			
Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 8				Rate: 20				Remarks: Henry P. Gillett							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	5/1 2.40 ✓	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
2	4 36 ✓	2	5 39 80 ✓	2		2		2		2					
3	4 36	3	5 45	3		3		3		3					
4	4	4	14	4		4		4		4					
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
2	4	2	4 16 80 ✓	2		2		2		2					
3	5	3	4 45. 16 ✓	3		3		3		3					
4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4		4					
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
2	4	2		2		2		2		2					
3	4	3	4	3		3		3		3					
4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4		4					
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
2	8	2	7/6 60 ✓	2	2 1/2 6-13-14.	2		2		2					
3	8	3	18 60 ✓	3		3		3		3					
4	6	4	16 60 ✓	4		4		4		4					

NAME: Dasha Brogan				DEAD				Certificate No. 378032				GENERAL LAW			
Last paid to:				Rate: 2				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
2		2	4 36	2	4 33	2		2		2					
3		3	4 36	3	4 33	3		3		3					
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4		4		4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
2		2	13 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2					
3		3	5 26	3		3		3		3					
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2					
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3					
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4					
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2					
3	36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3					
4	36	4	36	4		4		4		4					

NAME: Brogan, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 898,829 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Pri, Co. C, and Batt'y G, 1 R. I. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	20 March, 1907	4 Dec., 1907	hic.	30	June 6, 1916	Oct 31, 1916
Res.	24	23 May 1912	20 Nov. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9, 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1921

Remarks: 73 Pleasant St.
Lonsdale, R. I.

Accrued order dated JAN 1921

Former Roll No. 113 BOSTON, MASS. JAN 8 1921 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Brogan, Edward D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 663,244 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Lt. 1 Batt'y Ark. Vol St Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	18 July 1907	4 June 1907				
Inc	20	7 Nov 1908	30 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 4 Feb 1912 Bureau notified: 3-7-28 2/17-2/19/12

Remarks: 1302 W. N. St. Ft Smith, Ark.

Former Roll No. 645 113 Act of June 27, 1907 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Edward Brogan

Act of May 11, 1912

1790

Certificate No.

898,829

Last paid to:

Dec 17 1906

Rate:

24 1240

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5	2	72	2	120	2		2	
3		3	8	3	72	3	120	3		3	
4	2349.20	4	6	4	72	4	120	4		4	
1908. 1	1136.	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	72	1920. 1	120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6	2	7/3	2	72	2		2		2	
3	9	3	6	3	72	3		3		3	
4	12	4	9 112.40	4	90	4	DEAD	4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	90	1921. 1	1948.36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2		2	90	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	90	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	6	4	4 72	4	90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 72	2	90	2		2		2	
3	6	3	4 72	3	118	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	120	4		4		4	

NAME:

Edward D. Brogan

Certificate No.

1663744

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1907 120

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	461	1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7/3 760	2	13 60	2		2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	11 60	3		3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	10 60	4	KNOXVILLE,	4		4		4	
1908. 1	20 45	1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 59.50	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	14	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Brogan, Elizabeth A
Certificate No. 930236

Act May 23, 1929

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Pvt. I, 46th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	JAN. 17, 1923	March 12, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Oct. 5, 1928</i>				
Reported			NOV 15 1928			
Remarks:		4 30				
		4 30				

MAR 23 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brogan, Ellen

Certificate No. 168056

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Corp Det Ord Frankford Arsenal

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>March 17, 1926</i>				
Reported			APR 7 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME Elizabeth A Brogan

930,236

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees \$10 J.O. Stewart

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	<i>Feb</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	<i>4/5-47.</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	<i>19 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	<i>B-4</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME ELLEN BROGAN

Certificate No.

168056

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 18, 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Cd to Bu 4/7
Let to Bu
3-1081
2-4/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brogan, Ellen* ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Certificate No. *168,056* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Name of Soldier: *Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Det. Ordnance Arsenal*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 May 5 1897	Mar 17 1875			
		12 Mar 19 1886	June 10/11 (Dupl.)			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		30 MAY 1 - 1920				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>127</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Brogan, Ellen Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **363799** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pt F 15 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Jan 11 '29</i>				
Reported		FEB 13 1929				
Remarks:						

6-6574

Died 1/11 1929 Reimbursement order dated 5/11/29 payable to *Marcella A. Tuckman* *Slushon, Pa.*

OB 2/4/29

NAME: 8 Ellen Brogan					REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					Certificate No. 168,056				
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		3	0 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		4	1 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		1	2 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 38	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		4	2 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 38		3	9/8 75 15 5		1	3 4 30
	4			4	6 36		4	22 14.93 36		4	4 90		2	4 30
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2	6 36		2	36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 60 467		4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	7 36		4	36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927				

NAME	ELLEN BROGAN												Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.	363799												Act of May 1, 1920
Fees													
RATE-	30												GROUP - 2
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20. 10.67						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

LB 2/4/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brogan, Ellen **461**

Certificate No. 363799 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: O. F. 15704

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 22-1890	Feb 9-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1907
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brogan, Ellen

Certificate No. 548688 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Brogan

Service: Priv. G. S. "Me. Inf. and S. 18," V. R. C.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Nov. 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb. 28, 1911. **Bureau notified:** Mich 13, 1911.

Remarks: lewd.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, 6-679

NAME: 461 <i>Ellen Brogan</i>					Certificate No. 363.799				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 1	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922				

NAME: <i>Ellen Brogan</i>					Certificate No. 543.688				
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.					Rate: 12				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brogan, Ellen M. **476**

Certificate No. 411,977 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: 4th K 124 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 16-1892	Jun 8-1895			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: 2/12/12		Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 81						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brogan, Ellenora

Certificate No. 815418 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Aaron A

Service: Pt Capt, Hebbles Independent Co Pa Cav 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Nov. 28, 1924				Reported: JAN 20 1925		
Remarks:						

NAME: 476

Ellen M. Brogan

Certificate No. H11.277

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME ELLENORA BROGAN

Certificate No. 815418

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED											

3-11-21
11/17/21
11/19/21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brogan Ellenora*

Certificate No. *815418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Aaron A.*

Service: *Priv. Capt. Hebbles Indpt. Co. Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 14-1916</i>	<i>Oct 19-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Brogan Emma F*

Certificate No. *4810* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Actg 3 Asst Engr U S Navy*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>						
	<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>3 July 90</i>	<i>8 Jan 91</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Umatilla, Lake County, Florida*

Died: *Nov 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks: _____

APR 5 1922

Former Roll No. *13684*

NOV 17 1918

NAME: *Ellenora Brogan*

Certificate No. *215418*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to: Rate: *12 5-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3 <i>76</i>	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 5 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 <i>21 32</i>	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 6 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 <i>36 13</i>	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 <i>36 13</i>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922		6-681

NAME: *Emma F Brogan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
95

Certificate No. *4810*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20-25 30*

Remarks:

13684

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 11 N.T	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 11 A.M.	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 12 SER	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 18 MMF	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 CG	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 17 NDB	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 14 S.E.R.	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 15 N.D.E.	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 18 47	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 13 N.D.E.	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4
			TO DATE OF DEATH		6-681

NAME: *Brogan Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *217172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907*

Service: *Priv. a 83rd and 94th and 97th reg U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>adlt 12</i>		<i>11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>17 Aug 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 12, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1914</i>
<i>Rec 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>28 July 1909</i>				<i>see</i>
		<i>21st 27 May 1917</i>	<i>13 Nov 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/23/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 1926382 Dated JUL 5 1916*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Brogan Jacob J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1213716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Priv. D. 5. U. S. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 12-22</i>	<i>Nov 29-22</i>				

Fees: *Henry W. Driscoll \$20 1/2 2/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Callie Brogan Adv \$750 00*
Chancery St. Jones Co. Miss 12/21/22
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Jan 1923

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Brogan Henry Brogan

Certificate No.

217.172

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 21 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 6	45	1915. 1 4	64.50	1919. 1 1		1923. 1 1		1927. 1 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4	81	2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 6		3 6		3 4	81	3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 5		4 7		4 4	81	4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 7		1 6		1 4	81	1 1		1 1		1 1	
1908. 2 7		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	81	1920. 2 2		1924. 2 2		1928. 2 2	
3 7		3 8		3 4	81	3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 7		4 12	2860	4	GROUP I	4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 7		1 4	64.50	1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 2		1921. 2 2		1925. 2 2		1929. 2 2	
3 7		3 4		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 5	43.90	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 7	45	1 4	64.50	1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4	64.50	1918. 2 2		1922. 2 2		1926. 2 2		1930. 2 2	
3 8		3 4	64.50	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 6		4 4	64.50	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

NAME:

Jacob J. Brogan

Certificate No.

213.716

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1		1911. 1 1		1915. 1 1		1919. 1 1		1923. 1 1	
2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
1908. 2 2		1912. 2 2		1916. 2 2		1920. 2 2		1924. 2 2	
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
1909. 2 2		1913. 2 2		1917. 2 2		1921. 2 2		1925. 2 2	
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
1910. 2 2		1914. 2 2		1918. 2 2		1922. 2 2		1926. 2 2	
3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

12/24/20 35-2

Trans. to pay. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brogan James

Certificate No. 1156-146 : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 6th Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	6	May 1909	10 July 1909	Pvt. 18	24	May 1912	2 Dec 1912
				Inc	15	29 April 1913	30 June 1913
				v	18	29 " 1917	E. E. M.
Fees:	<u>None</u>			v	21	29 " 1922	" " "

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 3/3/18 Bureau: MAR 18 1918

Remarks: 6419770 Dated 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brogan John**

Certificate No. **150 039** : **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 67 NY**

Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			

Died: Dec 10. 1927 Reported: JAN 12 1928

Remarks: CR.

Dec 10 1927 Accepted under MAR 27 1928

to widow Alice Brogan

5414 - Power, Harmon st. Marion, Indiana

NAME: *James Brogan*

Certificate No. *1156.106*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12. 10. 15. 18*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 4 33	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	19 23 20	1913. 3	7/14 39 4 33	1917. 3	5 51 50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36.	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36.	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36.	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	<i>dead</i>	1922. 3	Inc. ✓	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36.	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3/12

NAME JOHN BROGAN

ACQ. DATE 1920

Certificate No.

150039

Fees

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

5. 1680

6-6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Brogan, John*

2781

Certificate No. *150.039*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr. C 67. N.Y.*

~~ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *S.I. W^d groin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 3 7 May 1919	<i>1 May 1900</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.		17 May 24 1912	<i>Aug 6 1914</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		23 June 24 1917		Inc.	72	Feb 18 1921	<i>MAY 19 1921</i>
Fees:		30 June 24 1919		REISSUE	72	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>OCT 13 1922</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc*

Dis 4/2/21

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1921*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brogan John*

Act of May 11, 1912 (1.)

Certificate No. *430.090*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *Pr. C 67. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 3 7 May 1919	<i>11 28 May 1912</i>	REISSUE	16	Oct 11 1912	
Reis	<i>17</i>	<i>18 5 1919</i>	<i>7 Dec 1919</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 11 1916</i>	<i>Sept 4 1914</i>
Reis	<i>14</i>	<i>21 May 1919</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 11 1921</i>	
Fees:					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Oct 11 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17. 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: John Brogan ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 150.039

Last paid to: Rate: 23 #0.50 72 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 51	1915. 1	122 69 W.H.	1919. 1	13 120 MH	1923. 1	4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 51	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	12 120 MH	1923. 2	4 72237
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 51	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	9 120 MH	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 51	1915. 4	10 69 MH	1919. 4	10 120 MH	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 51	1916. 1	9 69 MH	1920. 1	9 120 MH	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 51	1916. 2	8 69 MH	1920. 2	11 120 MH	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 51	1916. 3	8 69 MH	1920. 3	13 161 MH	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	30 73 51 M.H.	1916. 4	0 69 MH	1920. 4	11 150 MH	1924. 4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 M.H.	1917. 1	12 69 MH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	SOLDIERS' BOND	1913. 2	11 M.H.	1917. 2	69 MH	1921. 2	104 150 55	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 51	1913. 3	15 M.H.	1917. 3	13 69 MH	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 51	1913. 4	20 51 M.H.	1917. 4	11 69 MTH	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 51	1914. 1	10 51 M.H.	1918. 1	9 69 MTH	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 51	1914. 2	9 51 M.H.	1918. 2	10 69 MH	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	15 51	1914. 3	ISSUE. 65 M.H.	1918. 3	12 116 60	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3	
1910. 4	15 51	1914. 4	9 69 M.H.	1918. 4	13 120 MH	1922. 4	T2 JUNE 3, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: John Brogan ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 150.039

NOV: 4-1908 Rate: 14 35 Remarks: 35

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 42	1916. 4	INC 51 07	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 18	1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 18	1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 18	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 33 20	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	0 36	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 60 78	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 93 83	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brogan, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169958* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Special Act.**
Regular Establishment.

Service: *Landsman U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 1912</i>	<i>SEP 26 1912</i>			Special Act.	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/13 Comr.* Bureau notified: *11/12/13*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 27 1913 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1915*

payable to widow *Maggie C. Brogan* Home: *Box 227, Warren, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 27 1915*

NAME: *Brogan John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174130* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *1st Regt. 10th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 12 1914</i>	<i>25 April 1914</i>				
		<i>15 24 May 1914</i>	<i>22 Feb 1914</i>				
		<i>18 Feb. 1-1914</i>	<i>July 15-1914</i>				
		<i>21 Feb. 1-1914</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/15* Bureau notified: *9/2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: JOHN H. BROGAN.				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No.																		
Last paid to: 1169958				Rate: 12				Remarks: Special Act.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	^{4/17/20} 9.60	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	10/4	4.00		3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: 335				Certificate No. 11771230																						
Last paid to: Rate: 15.18				Remarks: ACT, MAY 11, 1912																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	13	33-		2	5			2	18	15		2				2				2			2		
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	36			4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	2	36		2	9	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	2	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	2	36		4	4/13	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	3	30	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3		45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	1	30		4		45		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	3	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	0	30		2	4	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	30		4	4	54		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Brogan John J

Certificate No.

1160531

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Coop 6 4 79. 28

Disability:

Rheum

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>15 Dec 08</i>	<i>16 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Lyon & Lyon

fee 25.00

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

10/28/14

Bureau notified:

NOV 7 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Brogan John J

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1178. 225

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pr A. Signal Corps U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 18. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1916</i>				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: 34 John J. Brogan					Certificate No. 1160531				
Last paid to: Rate: 6					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 18 ✓	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 18	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 18 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 18 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 18 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 18	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	18	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	18	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	25 99	1914. 2	18	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 18 ✓	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: John J. Brogan					REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1178.225				
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	10/10 6 40	1920. 2	36	1924. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	36	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1932				

NAME: *Brogan, John T.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **50408** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *36.144* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Corp. U. S. Marine Corps*

Disability: *Wound to left leg*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1905</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 9-1920</i>	<i>JAN 26 1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 9 1920</i>	<i>Dec 19 1921</i>				

Fees: *Fee Nilson & Co. pd. 3/15/21*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Bureau notified: *7. a member of the 7th Regt*

Died: _____

Remarks: *221 Georgia St. & access Cal. 436 York St*
Reis to correct rate
Ch. #6050816-A dated 11-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. *FEB 28 1921* / *JAN 17 1922* Home: *P.H. 10/18/22*

NAME: *Brogan John T.* (3-P. A. 1.) **3557**

Certificate No. *1092576* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **AUG 11, 1912**

Service: *246 Infantry*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	Inc		<i>Feb 26 1915</i>	MAY 15 1915
<i>inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified: *13 1917*

Died: *Mch. 18, 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3908041 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled*
Accrued order dated MAR 12 1923
able to widow Elizabeth A Brogan
Smisher, Iowa
Dolon

Former Roll No. *3-602* Home: *MAR 23 1923*
MAY 27 1915

NAME: <i>John T. Brogan</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>36.144</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 12 15</i>					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1923.	9	<i>4 45</i>
	2			2	<i>5 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		10	<i>4 15</i>
	3			3	<i>6 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		11	<i>18 15 PH</i>
	4			4	<i>5 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		12	<i>12 15 PH</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6 18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1	<i>11 15 PH</i>
	2	<i>8 18</i>		2	<i>6 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>16 15 PH</i>
	3	<i>7 18</i>		3	<i>6 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>13 15 PH</i>
	4	<i>5 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>18 23</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>5 18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1	<i>19 36</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3	<i>6 18</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>9 18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18 B</i>		2	<i>4 45</i>		2	
	3	<i>5 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3	
	4	<i>5 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4	

NAME: <i>John T. Brogan</i>					Certificate No. <i>1092576</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 15 18 21</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 35</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 63</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>14 27 73</i>		4			4	<i>4 63</i>		4			4	
1908.	1	<i>33</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 55</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 63</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>63</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>2 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>21 90 45</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 63</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>63</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>54</i>		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>34</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>21 20</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: *Brogan Joseph L.*

Certificate No. *1212 246*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *2 M Sgt 26" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 10 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from *GROSS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1922*

Home:

NAME **Brogan, Margaret**

Certificate No. **623025**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick

Service

Blacksmith G 2 Pa Cav & 1st Cl Pt Ord Det USA

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Aug. 26, 1927

Reported

SEP 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Joseph L. Brogan</i>					Certificate No. <i>1212246</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1923. 2 9
 1219 15
 1 4 15
 2 4 15
 3 4 15
 4 4 15
 5 4
 6 4
 1926. 1 4 15
 2 4 15
 3 4 15
 4 4 15
 5 4
 6 4
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME	MARGARET BROGAN											
Certificate No.	623025											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-2674

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
GROUP '2

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brogan, Margaret* 877

Certificate No. *623025* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Patrick* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Blacksmith G2 Pa Cav 1 Col Ft. Ord. Det. U.S.A.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 12-1907</i>	<i>Feb 27-1907</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				

Fees: *317*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *357* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brogan Maria*

Certificate No. *788787* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John J. Brogan* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri O. 39 N.Y. State Mil. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Nov 16-1915</i>	<i>13-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 Fee M. Elliott Draggaman*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: 877 <i>Margaret Brogan</i>				Certificate No. 623.025			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 10 20 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Maria Brogan</i>				Certificate No. 788787			
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 20 25 30			
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	18 19.20	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 64.67	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brogan Mary A.* *1.885*

Certificate No. *450083* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1st P^{vt} B 171 C. N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 mch 1899</i>	<i>23 June 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: / | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *945* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brogan Mary A.*

Certificate No. *505964* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. 6 Batty. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1901</i>			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *7/29/1910* | Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1911**
Reptd. by P. M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *164* | **BOSTON, MASS.** *2240 Mass Ave
Cambridge Mass* 679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Brogan</i>				Certificate No. <i>7885 450083</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>MARY A. BROGAN,</i>				Certificate No. <i>1641 505964</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13. 35</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Cancelled</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. S.)
214

NAME: Brogan, Michael

Certificate No. 38,295 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. U.S.M.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 3/06	Nov 24/06				
REISSUE	15	Feb. 24/11	mar. 9/11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/11/11 - P.M. Bureau notified: MAY-20 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 239 Home:

6-577

PAYEE Michael H Brogan FILE No. 5C-115-3527

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj Accts. Section</u>	<u>11-13-40</u>	<u>Council</u>

NAME: *Brogan, Norah* (3-P. A. 2.)
DECEASED

Certificate No. *346,326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pvt. K 5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup. 8</i>		<i>14 July, 1890</i>	<i>27 Oct., 1908</i>			
<i>(12)</i>		<i>17 Apr., 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>24 July, 1914. D.S.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 17, 1914.</i>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>5480568</i> Dated <i>4 Sept 1914</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>				BOSTON, MASS.		

6-679

NAME: **BROGAN, PATRICK** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **469297** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pat. Co. 1st Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	MAR 20, 1907	OCT 15 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: JAN 21 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14484.</i>				Act 6/27/90			
				Home:			

6-681

NAME: NORAH BROGAN,				Act Ann-7 10 1908 1856				Certificate No. 346,326							
Last paid to: SEP 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	35		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4	35		3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: PATRICK BROGAN				Certificate No. 469297											
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brogan, Rose (3-P. A. 2) 1342-K

Certificate No. 727,995 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Edward ^{alias} James Brogan

Service: Pt. L, 21st Pa. Cav. & Sgt + Corp G, 6th U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Dec. 29/08</u>	<u>aug. 15/11</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 7-1916 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916

Remarks: Check No 578808 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Brogan Sarah A (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 440.270 **ARMY WIDOW.** LAW: **FORMER WIDOW**
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Sidney A. Smith

Service: Pt. C. 176 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>71</u>		<u>Dec 1. 1916</u>	<u>June 28. 1917</u>			
	<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
	<u>INC. 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1917 6-679

NAME: 1342-K Rose Brogan					Certificate No. 727,995				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
					Remarks: A.G. Bois \$10 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	23 374	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

NAME: Sarah A. Brogan					Certificate No. 440,270				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 80 85				
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	7/23/22	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 89.37	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brogan Sylvester J.*

Certificate No. *1201. 042* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Sgt. 1st Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Feb 7, 1921</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 George S. McCarty</i>				APR 15 1922			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. ADP - 1922				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brogan, Urias*

Certificate No. *242349* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. 1st 27th Mo. V.D. & 1st Sgt. 3rd Mo. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 9th March 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>20 11th Sept 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: APR 11 1911			
Died: <i>1/12/11</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 3509. GENERAL LAW				Home:			

NAME: <i>Sylvester J. Progan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1201.042</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>19 4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>Jan. 4 1/2 1924 80</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PA</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 1922 4</i>

NAME: <i>Urias Progan</i>				Certificate No. <i>342.249</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		DIED 31 July 1911 REPORTED APR 11 1911				1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 52 87</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>25 53 83</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME: Brogan, William 46

Certificate No. 13428 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: U.S.M.C.

Disability: Dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 12/82	June 28/82				

Fees:

Transferred from: Do 3/22/89 Transferred to:

Died: 4/9/11. Bureau notified: APR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brogan, William **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 10

Certificate No. 551567 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service of Soldier: Pt A 30 Pa Sept 13

Guardian: Mary P Rendell Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept 3/13 appointed 7/9/13

ISSUES.

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Com. by Common Pleas Phila. Co. Bond 500-

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 **MAY 1 1920**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<u>12 Am 6-1903</u>	<u>May 5-1903</u>	<u>Laura B Amb-1003</u>	<u>inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>	<u>inc 30</u>

Fees: 9/2 3/6/11

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA GROUP 2** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 MAR 1917**

Remarks: O. C. Phila. Co. Pa Jan. 1903. \$500.
Suspends payment to Gdn. until she is regularly appointed by Court. - C.P. 3/6/17.

Certificate of guardianship filed with auditor May 1903.

Former Roll No. 18 6-578

NAME: 46 William Brogan.				Certificate No. 3428.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36. Aug	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 36 Aug	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	25 36 "	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	16 "	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	17 "	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	18 " "	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 10 William Brogan				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 551567			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 30+6				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 42	1915. 1	11 42	1919. 1	23 42	1923. 1	9 15 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 42	1915. 2	15 42	1919. 2	9 42	1923. 2	10 18 36	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 42	1915. 3	20 42	1919. 3	9 42	1923. 3	11 11 36	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 42	1915. 4	13 42	1919. 4	8 42	1923. 4	12 12 36	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	10 42	1916. 1	42	1920. 1	19 42	1924. 1	31 11 36	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	11 42	1916. 2	42	1920. 2	0 42	1924. 2	2 10 36	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	20 42	1916. 3	42	1920. 3	14 88 20	1924. 3	Account filed	1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	11 42	1916. 4	42	1920. 4	11 108	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	42	1917. 1	42	1921. 1	10 72	1925. 1	1 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	89 mo	1917. 2	28 42	1921. 2	22 108	1925. 2	2 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9/3 176	1917. 3	26 42	1921. 3	14 108	1925. 3	3 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 42	1917. 4	26 42	1921. 4	108	1925. 4	4 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 42	1914. 1	17 42	1918. 1	17 42	1922. 1	14 108	1926. 1	1 4	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 42	1914. 2	12 42	1918. 2	24 42	1922. 2	10 108	1926. 2	2 4	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 42	1914. 3	15 42	1918. 3	16 42	1922. 3	18 108	1926. 3	3 4	1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 42	1914. 4	18 42	1918. 4	11 42	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4 4	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brogden, Adelaide, Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 711846 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John O

Service: Pt & Corp D 157 N Y V I

9-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>May 17, 1930.</i>				
Reported			JUN 12 1930			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brogden Adelaide* Act of MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *711846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John O Brogden*

Service: *Pvt & Corp D. 157 N Y V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>25 Aug 1910</i>	<i>15 Nov 1910</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1917-679

NAME **ADFLAIDE BROGDEN,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **711846**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: <i>Adelaide Brogden</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>711846</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>11/22/560</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				
													GROUP 1 PAID	
													TO JULY 4, 1924	

NAME: *Brogden Branch A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *333620* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles J*

Service: *Bugler A 1 Ala Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug 90</i>	<i>27 May 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 14 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 1 1908</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1137</i>						

NAME *Brogden, Claude C.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1188079* | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt C, 51st Iowa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 29, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 13, 1924^R</i>	<i>May 26, 1924</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

Remarks: *Died Feb 28, 1927* | Reported *MAR 23 1927*

NAME:

Branch A Brogden

531

Certificate No.

333620

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	ROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16 TS	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 S. E. R.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18 N. T.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	CHICAGO.	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

CLAUDE C BROGDEN

Certificate No.

1188079

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

RATE-	15	24 24	40	24 40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	40								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

NAME: Brogden, Claude C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188079 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co. C. 51st Iowa Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 29, 1920	May 16, 1921				
Reis*	15	June 29, 1920	Nov. 20, 1922				

Fees: James I. Parker \$20 6/4

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-691

NAME: Brogden, Henry M ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 571068 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. F 1 Tenn vol cav

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	14	Mar 1912				
"	24	27 May 1912	12 Feb 1913				

Fees: _____

Died: April 15 1917 payable to widow Dianne C. Accepted May 2/18

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____

Died: April 15 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1917 Check No. 4095-866 Dated MAY Canceled 1917

Remarks: Talbot Tenn

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1896 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Claude C. Brogden</i>				Certificate No. <i>1188079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 19</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>9 4 19</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>9 4 19</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>12 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>122.00</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

6-081

NAME: <i>Henry M. Brogden</i>				Certificate No. <i>541068</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1912 Rate: 15.24</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>823L</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 41-</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9: 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 45.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>72</i>	1918. 2	<i>24 57.00</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>72</i>	1918. 3	<i>72</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 4	

5/17

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brogden, Henry M

Certificate No. 571068 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri F1 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>6 May 1903</u>	<u>3 Sep 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1183 Home:

6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brogden, James B.

Certificate No. 1134796 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E, 10th R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>7 Jan. 1907</u>	<u>15 July 1907</u>	<u>Restorative</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>April 2nd 1913</u>	<u>April 2, 1915</u>
<u>Revis. 15</u>		<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Nov. 1912</u>			<u>ending Nov. 1st 1914 date of medical certificate</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 304 Center St

Died: Nov. 1 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1914 Reported by: P. M. Wallingford

Remarks: Coun.

Died Nov. 1 1914 Reimbursement order dated APR 13 1915

Former Roll No. APR 20 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Pomeroy Ave. Wallingford, Conn.

6-891

NAME: <i>Ferry M Brogden</i>					Certificate No. <i>571068</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		
	2		<i>342</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		

KNOXVILLE
 Ended by re-issue under
 of February 6, 1907

NAME: <i>James B. Brogden</i>					Certificate No. <i>2845</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		
	2		<i>2/29 34 89</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 26</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 38</i>		4		<i>6</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 6</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 8</i>		3		<i>0 36. 10. 10</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>6 55. 10</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>2</i>	1914.	1		<i>45</i>	1918.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>45</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>45</i>		4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6543427 cancelled

NAME: *Broaden, James D*

Certificate No. *6851999* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr B 2nd U.S.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1910</i>	<i>21 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Feb 1911*

Bureau notified: *APR 17 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued under dated 5/25/11*

Former Roll No. *6583* *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Home:

NAME: *Broaden John O.*

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *738080* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt 157 regt I*

Moravia Ny
Rt 6.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 Dec 00</i>	<i>11 July 01</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Jul 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Nov 1909</i>	<i>29 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Aug 10*

Bureau notified: *6 Sept 10-3-798-9/3/10. rr.*

Remarks: *Adelaide*
Nov 15 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>James D. Brogden</i>				Certificate No. <i>685999</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>AST FEB 9 1927</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>DIED 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>1911 DECEASED</i>	1919. 2	<i>1911</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>paid 1000</i>	1919. 3	<i>June 4 1911</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 35 67</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Brogden John O. Brogden</i>				Certificate No. <i>738,080</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15 20</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8 49 60</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 53</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>20</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1/2 30</i>	1914. 4	<i>date of death</i>	1918. 4	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Brogden, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723.481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Brogden, James D.*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 2nd U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1911</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brogden Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *269365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *P K 5 East Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>14 May 90</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/10/16</i>				Bureau no: <i>JUL 29 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2025-863</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1912</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Brogden</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>723.481</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>none</i>	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2	<i>49 12 45</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	4		4	18 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	11 4 30
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	6		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	5		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36 <i>48 13</i>		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-881

NAME: <i>Stannie L. Brogden</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>844645</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	19 4 30
	2			2			2	4 75		2	20 4 30			
	3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4 30			
	4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	11 4 30
	2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30			
	3			3			3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30			
	4			4			4	4 90		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2				
	3			3			3	4 90		3				
	4			4			4	4 90		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>96</i>	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	24 230 ¹³		2	4 90		2	4 90			
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 90			
	4			4			4			4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-881

NAME

Brogdon, Isabelle

Certificate No.

607505

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Franklin

Service

Corp. H, 3" Tenn. V. Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb 3, 1925

Reported

FEB 1 1925

Remarks:

Died 2/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 6-26-25
 payable to Robert E. Brogdon
 4206 Ave. N
 East Lake
 Chattanooga, Tenn.

NAME:

Brogdon, Isabelle

Certificate No.

607505

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Franklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp Co H 3 Tenn Vol Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
W	12	April 19, 1908.	11 April 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A-50

NAME ISABELLE BROGDON

Certificate No.

607505

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30 CHECK									
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30	8-30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30										

NAME: Isabelle Brogdon		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid for: NOV 4 1908		Certificate No. 607505	
Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 160	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
2 5	2 22 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 5 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50
4 6 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90
1909. 1 24 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90
2 5	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Brogdon, James T. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692184 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Co K 6 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	2 Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907				
Inc.	20	20 Dec 1911	5 Jan 1912				
Reis	30	25 May 1912	Dec 23-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8. 1917. Bureau notified NOV-9 1917 Check No. 536494 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks: Henry Tenn Route #1-

Former Roll No. 1556 Home:

174 Act of June 27-1900

6-681

NAME: Brogdon, Mary E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927,280 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Walter R.

Service: Pt F 14 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 31, 1922	Jan 19, 1923	William S.	July 31, 1922	Sept 25/22
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Walter R.	" " "	Nov 1/34
				Mary F.	" " "	June 29/38

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 13 1923

6-679

NAME: <i>James J. Brogdon</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>692184</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 907 1820 30-</i>				Rate: <i>30-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1064	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>12/4 2420</i>		4	16	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1	10	52 ³³	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		13 45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		21 45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		9		4	12/7	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		6		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		7 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		11		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2		6 90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Brogdon</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>927,280</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 + 8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2	27	<i>164 47</i>
	3				3				3				3	15	<i>28</i>
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brogdon, Nancy L.*

Certificate No. *308345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wiley*

Service: *Pri co H. 5 Tenn vol Inf*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 Oct 1891			
Fees:				Check No <i>219.30</i> Dated <i>8/4/15</i> - Canceled <i>8.36</i>		
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 28-1915</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 1 1915		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>913</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brogdon, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *468333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas D.*

Service: *Pri co F. 1 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 Sept 1898	<i>Flora M.</i>	<i>7 June 1898</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>
				<i>Bertha M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 23, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 16 1920		
Remarks: <i>Alleged</i>						
<i>26</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>June 12-20</i> payable to <i>Rhine Balle</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1091</i>						

6-879

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Brogdon</i>					Certificate No. <i>308345</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1002</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1002	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 80	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 GROUP 2	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2				
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3				
1908. 4	1912. 4 6 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2 17 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4 16 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Brogdon</i>					Certificate No. <i>468333</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1209	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 42	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 42	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 42	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 37 87	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 6 13 1909	1924. 2	1928. 2				
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 76	1924. 3	1928. 3				
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 GROUP 2	1924. 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1 5 48	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2 4 48	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3 4 48	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4 6 48	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 48 13	1925. 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1 7 48	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2 12 41 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3 6 42	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4 5 42	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4				

NAME Brogdon, Telitha E

Certificate No. 662338

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt K 6 Tenn V Cav

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 23. 1928.						
Reported DEC 14 1928						

Remarks:

NAME: Brogdon, Telitha E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 662338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Co K. 6" Tenn Vol Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Sept 1904	16 Oct 1908			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 ⁰⁰						
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Writes) 70hx Com 11/7/28 P.L. 11/7/08 say accept x

Former Roll No.

NAME **TELITHA E. BROGDON,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **662338**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-107/212A

NAME: <i>Telitha E. Brogdon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>662338</i>			
ORIGINAL				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 190.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>1284</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>19421⁴⁴</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>28 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>22 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>38</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO A...			

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brogdon, Walter R.*

Certificate No. *1007939* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Reg Co F 14 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *G.S. Wd. of neck*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		31 July 1900	31 July 1900				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>Nov 14 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 3 1920</i>	<i>Mch 21 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22 1922* Bureau notified *JUL 10 1922*

Remarks: *Died June 22 1922 Accrued order dated Jan 19 1923 payable to widow Mary E. Brogdon Lancaster Texas*

Former Roll No. *121* Home: *FEB 13 1923* 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brogdon William*

Certificate No. *765791* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1390*

Service of Soldier: *Pri Co. 16 Kno. Cav.*

Guardian: *Mary Brogdon* Evidence of guardianship filed *EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR*

Appointment under law: *Probate Ct. Polk Co. Mo. 1913*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 25-1913</i>	<i>Oct 25-1913</i>	<i>Thursa</i>	<i>25 July 1913</i>	<i>12 July 1915</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *SEP 20 1915*

Remarks: *Ben F. Morgan Gen. 10000. Polk Co. Mo. 1913. Rptd 5/10 15.*

Former Roll No. *Sept 1913* 6-678

NAME: *Walter R. Brogdon*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1007939*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908*

Rate: *18-24*

Remarks: *with pain.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	182	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	
1908. 2	13 24	1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	26 39 ²⁰
1908. 3	12 24	1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	accrued paid for 1
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	
1909. 1	13 24	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 72	1925. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 72	1925. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 72	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 72	1925. 4	
1910. 1	19 36.13	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 72	1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	Paid to May 4, 1922	1926. 4	7/6

NAME:

William Brogdon (decd)

Certificate No. *765791*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12-2*

Remarks: *Wm Brogdon Gdn*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	24 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	19 42	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	20 32 ²⁰	1919. 3	ending	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 ^{no}	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	21 42	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	10 42	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	21 42	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	28 42	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Brogdon, William*

Certificate No. *950610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FED. 6, 1907.

Service: *P & 16 Mo V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				
			<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1913*

Remarks: *10/25/13 accrued order paid to Cof. Dir. 11/13*

Died *12/29 1912* Accrued order dated *10/25/13* payable to widow *Mary Brogdon*

Former Roll No. *5637 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Proger Christian* *1891*

Certificate No. *520091* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P and Cpl K 7 N. Y.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>12 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 5/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Nov 1891* Home: *Hamden 26 S. Elliott*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Brogdon</i>					Certificate No. <i>950610</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	45	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	43.80			2	45			2				2	
		3	45			3	45			3				3	
		4	12.45			4	45			4				4	
		1	11.45			1	45			1				1	
1908.		2	12.45	1912.		2	45	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	45			3	45			3				3	
		4	45			4	45			4				4	
		1	45			1	45			1				1	
		2	8.45			2	45			2				2	
		3	45			3	45			3				3	
		4	45			4	45			4				4	
1909.		1	45			1	DIED			1				1	
		2	8.45			2	GROUP 2			2				2	
		3	45			3				3				3	
		4	45			4				4				4	
		1	45			1				1				1	
1910.		2	45			2				2				2	
		3	45			3				3				3	
		4	12/6.45			4				4				4	

Remarks: DIED 24/12/1912 REPORTED FEB 15 1913
GROUP 2
Rec'd at the rate of 7 1/2 per mo. from Aug 28/05 and 73 per mo. from Feb 6/07 to Aug 24/12. incl by reason of error in wage.

NAME: <i>Christian Proger</i>					Certificate No. <i>526091</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7.60	1915.		1	72	1919.		1	
		2				2	7.60			2	GROUP 2			2	
		3	30.12/10			3	7.60			3				3	
		4	6.45			4	7.60			4				4	
		1	10.45			1	7.60			1				1	
1908.		2	6.60	1912.		2	7.60	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	6.60			3	7.60			3				3	
		4	6.60			4	7.72			4				4	
		1	6.60			1	4.72			1				1	
1909.		2	6.60	1913.		2	4.72	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	6.60			3	4.72			3				3	
		4	6.60			4	72			4				4	
		1	7.60			1	4.72			1				1	
1910.		2	6.60	1914.		2	72	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	6.60			3	72			3				3	
		4	7.60			4	4.72			4				4	

NAME: Brogges Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914423 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Cpl F 158th N Y Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jul 2 1921 ^a	Jun 1 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1922 6-679

NAME: Brogges Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852454 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~Civil War.~~

Service: Cpl F 158 N.Y.S.C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: m + residue of heart

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	18 May 98	19 June 99				
Reis	40	June 11, 1918	Oct 8, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N Transferred to:

Died: June 20 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1921

Remarks: via June 20 1921 Accrued order dated June 1, 1922 payable to widow Elizabeth.

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 6 1922 6-681

NAME:

ELIZABETH BROGGES

Certificate No.
914423

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	6/19 302	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Henry Brooges

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

22-617

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

~~General Law~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	6/19 7833	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>By out</i>
1910. 3	4 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>Law</i>
1910. 4	4 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>27/9</i>

NAME: **Broghamer, Charles** 146 (3-P. A. 1.) 297

Certificate No. **10118.969** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pt. I 104th Pa.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07	Apr. 3/07	19	50	Jan 14-1914	Mch 25-1914
"	15	May 22-1912	Oct 21-1912	22		Jan 14-1919	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 28-1921** Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1921**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Accrued order dated **5/27/21**
 payable to widow **Mary**

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 2 - 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Broghamer Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **914216** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pvt I 104th Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 18 1921	May 27 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 2 1922** 6-679

NAME: 146 Charles Broghamer					Certificate No. 1,048,969				
Last paid to: 297					Rate: 15.50 1932.50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 88	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	1pc. 96	1923. 1	
1907. 2	8 33 ⁶⁰	1911. 2	6 88	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	7 88	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8 88	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	54 ⁹⁰	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 28 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	6/10 141 ⁶⁷	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 80 ⁴⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 86	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: MARY BROGHAMER					Certificate No. 914216				
Last paid to: Rate. 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9 4 30	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	3 2 4 30	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 3 4 30	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1/10 436 ^c	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Philomena Brogley</i>					Certificate No. <i>651194</i>																																																																																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																																																																																				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																																																																																
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1	1907. 2 36	1911. 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2	1907. 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 3	1907. 4 36	1911. 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4	1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1	1908. 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2	1908. 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.60	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3	1908. 4 36	1912. 4 36	1916. 4 47-22 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4	1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1	1909. 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1909. 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1909. 4 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1910. 2 35	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1910. 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1910. 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4

NAME: <i>392 Elizabeth Brogley</i>					Certificate No. <i>610498</i>																																																																																										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																																																																																										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																																																																																						
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1907. 2 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2	1907. 3 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1907. 4 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4	1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2	1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4	1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2	1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4	1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2	1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Broglio Catharina*

Certificate No. *788.783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *PA 14 USI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 1914	APR 13 1915			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <i>None</i>		
Former Roll No.				<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> No. <i>1550</i> Act May 1, 1920 Former Roll No. </div>		

NAME: *Broglio, Louis*

Certificate No. *348.593* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *PA. A. 14 W. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Lia. rt. leg.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 8</i>		<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>3 July 08</i>				
Fees:				<i>9/22/14</i> <i>Catharina</i> <i>4/13/15</i> <i>4/20</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/22/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 13/14</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Catharina Broglie</i>				Certificate No. <i>788783</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 25	1927.	1		
	2			2	18 88 40		2	4 75		2	4 25		2		
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 25		3		
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 25		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 25	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 25		2		
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 25		3		
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 75	1925.	1		
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2		
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3		
	4			4	4 36 ²³		4	4 75		4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 75	1926.	1		
	2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2			2		
	3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3			3		
	4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4			4		
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Louis Broglie</i>				Certificate No. <i>348593</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 24 ✓	1915.	1	4	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8 24 ✓		2	13 13 02		2			2	
	3			3	7 24 ✓		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 24 ✓		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 24 ✓	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 24 ✓		2			2			2	
	3			3	6 24 ✓		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 24 ✓		4			4			4	
1909.	1	8 24 ✓	1913.	1	24	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8 24 ✓		2	4 24 ✓		2			2			2	
	3	7 24 ✓		3	4 24 ✓		3			3			3	
	4	9 24 ✓		4	4 24 ✓		4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 24 ✓	1914.	1	4 24 ✓	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 24 ✓		2	4 24 ✓		2			2			2	
	3	9 24 ✓		3	4 24 ✓		3			3			3	
	4	7 24 ✓		4	24		4			4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Broglin, William T

Certificate No.

487 829

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 N C Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

July 13, 1924
34081-2

Reported

AUG 6 1924

Accrued order dated JAN 13 1925
payable to widow Mollie Broglin

Aulander
n.l.

NAME:

Broglin, William T

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

487 829

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt E 1 N C Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Hernia of rt side (complicated) Chr. diar & res dis of rectum
ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Adm 17-16 April 1890 21 June 1890

Reis 17-28 May 1912 27 Jan 1913

Inc 23-23 Sept 1912 19 June 1913

Fees:

30 23 Sept 1917

40

JUN 10 1918

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Aulander N.C.

Former Roll No.

841

Home:

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM T. BROGLIN,**

Certificate No. **487829**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	21 1667	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>William T. Broglin</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid for: <i>AUG 4, 1908</i>												Certificate No. <i>487829</i>	
Rate: <i>30</i> 50												Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	361	1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 51	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 51	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 51	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 51	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4	9 1	1912. 4	12 51	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	4 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	8 51	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	10 51	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	78 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	9 51	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	15 51	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 120	1926. 4		1930. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brogue, George C

Certificate No.

1203 250

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt K & D 2 US V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	WH					
Inc	24 30	June 27 1921 Sept. 24, 1924	Dec. 3, 1924	Discharged						
				Died						
				Remarks						
									37	Reported FEB 28 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Braham, Edward.

Certificate No.

278,949.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pvt. U. S. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Chronic nasal catarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8. 16. April 1890</i>	<i>9 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

591

Home:

6-461

NAME: *Troque George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1213. 250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. K. 2nd U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 27, 1921</i>	<i>May 19, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 F. N. Hershfield Oct. 3-22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 23 1922* Home: *M.B.* 6-681

NAME: *Brohan, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *55-095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Brohan, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. B 5th Mo. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1901</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 17 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *659* 6-679

NAME: <i>George W. Brogue</i>				Certificate No. <i>1703.250</i>			
Last paid to: <i>George W. Brogue</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 14 14 WH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 9 24 WH</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 9 24 WH</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 8 24 WH</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 10 24 WH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 8 24 WH</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>8 10 24 WH</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>6/3 1946 WH</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-661

NAME: <i>Caroline Prohan</i>				Certificate No. <i>525098</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Brohan Karoline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No.

525098

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John
Service

Pt. B, 5" Mo. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 6, 1929.
NOV 22 1929

NAME:

BROHARD, GEORGE W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

617724

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service:

Disability:

Sergeant #6 "Mra. Vol. Cav. & Pri 717" Mra 7.9

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	FEB 25 1907	JUL 26 1907				
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>27 May 1907</i>	MAK 16 1908				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct-9-1912

Bureau notified:

NOV 7 1912

3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

9 Oct 1912
3 Nov 1913
able to widow J. Brohard, Mra. 87
Cap. E. Morris at 1st Comm. 1913
present Comm 1914, etc.

Former Roll No.

2480

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

712 1/2 - 1st St. - 11th St.

6-661

NAME KAROLINE BROHAN

Certificate No. 525098

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 24, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Chk. to D.O. 11/13 -
CIR. 3-1081 11/13
CANCELED

NAME:

GEORGE W. BROHARD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

617724

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: ~~12~~ 50
@ 10 Act 6/27/00

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 99 6 00		2 8		2		2		2		2	
3 936		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1 24 36 27 20		1 7		1		1		1		1	
2 9 45		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3 7 45		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 DEAD.		4		4		4		4	
1 10		1		1		1		1		1	
2 10		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 1/16/14 8 7		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Brohard, Gideon C. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 604 366 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 20 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 22, 1926	Nov. 24, 1925 Feb. 25, 1926		
Inc	90	May 26, 1927	July 7, 1927		
Reel Reis to end	40	mar. 16, 1927 may 28, 1927	Feb 3, 1928 date of death		

REMARKS: Died May 28 1927 Reported JUN 11 1927
Pay wid. Celestia K. Brohard 228 - P. Palmetto Ave Daytona Beach Fla

*To correct commencement of certificate.

NAME: Brohard, Gideon C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 604 366 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt F 17 W Va. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 15 July 90	23 June 91		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	15	JUN 4 1912	MAR 29 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	July 26, 1914					
Fees:	21	July 26, 1914					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2495 Home:

NAME GIDEON C BROHARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees ~~No fee~~ 604366

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	90																				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD																	
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	11-103 80																	
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72																		
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72																		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED																	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72																			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72																			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72																			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72																			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72																			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72																			

NAME: <i>Gideon C Brohard</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>604366</i>			
Last paid: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18 30 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	APR 18 27.	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	5 46	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 8760	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brohard James J (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act February 6, 1907. ³¹⁰²

Certificate No. 930724 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri K / N. Va Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		124 Dec 1901	4 June 1907				
		Reis 159 July 1908	14 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sept 25 1911* **Bureau notified:** MAR 6, 1911 *Long Pine Nebr*

Remarks: Promoted. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *8/14/08.*

Former Roll No. 2308 **Home:**

6-681

NAME: Prasad Hannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766,205 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: 1st Lt. F. L. W. Cav and F. 1st Lt. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordy	127	Dec 12	Nov 13			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sept 25 1911* **Bureau notified:** *May 24 1916.*

Remarks: *Copy of...* Bond \$2500 filed & P. B. notified Dec 12, 1913

EVIDENCE FILED JURISDICTION OF

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: James T Brohard				Certificate No. 930724			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 15			
				Remarks: AUG 17 1908 44 1/2			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	16 44 50	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	Des. 10 1/2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	19	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 1	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Hannah Bradford				Certificate No. 766.205			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: account filed			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	26 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	11 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	17 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	12/14 106	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4/14/14 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	18 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	22 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 30	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brohard, Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *208604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: *Mortimer J. Brohard*

Service: *Sgt G-15 W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12, 19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1884</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 19 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> Transferred to:						
Died: <i>Apr. 3, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>-3-1087</i> APR 12 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>943</i>						

6-470

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: BROHARD, MARY E.

Certificate No. *497 699* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lloyd*

Service: *Corp G 15 and G 10 W Va V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>July 12, 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>AJ</i>						
Remarks:						

6-474

NAME:

Margaret F. Brohard ~~Civil War.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

208604

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90	
2 8		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3 10		3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4	
4 9		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4	
1 16		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2 10		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3 10		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30	
4 9		4 14		4 5 58 ⁹³		4 4 90		4 4 30	CHECK CANCELED
1 10		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4	
1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3 15		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4	

NAME

MARY E BROHARD

Certificate No.

497699

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

~~4 30~~

CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Let-

3-1081

3-8/2

2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brohard Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *8,265*

Certificate No. *497699* ARMY WIDOW. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Lloyd*

Service: *Coop. Det. 15th and 9th H. Va. V. I.*

70 ISSUES. **DUPLICATE** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/13 Sept 1905</i>	<i>10 Aug 1905</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
		<i>Inc. 20 Mar 7-1917</i>	<i>May 2-1917</i>			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *St.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *996* MAY 9 1917

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brohard, Mary F.*

Certificate No. *662684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Humphrey F Brohard*

Service: *Sgt B 2 T Mva V. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	MAY 13 1908	OCT 19 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11-1911* Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.**

Remarks: **NOV 5 1912 3-798**

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME: <i>Mary E. Brohard</i>				Certificate No. <i>497699</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1 1911</i>				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 5	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 11		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1 4	24	1912. 1 4	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
1908. 2 4		1912. 2 7	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75
1908. 3 4	36	1912. 3 9	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50
1908. 4 4		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90
1909. 1 4	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2 4		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	59.20	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3 4		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4 4	36	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1 4	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2 4		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3 4	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90
1910. 4 4	36	1914. 4 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90
				3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary F. Brohard</i>				Certificate No. <i>662684</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 8		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 10		1912. 1 10		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 10		1912. 2 10		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 10		1912. 3 10		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 10		1912. 4 10		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 10		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 7		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 10		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 6		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brohard Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *880.510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Taylor*

Service: *Pr B. 7 H. Va Ariz*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>July 16, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

ISSUES: _____ MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *DEC 1, 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Brohard, Nimrod* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *584 444* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Cpl F 6 W Va V CAV*

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1925</i>			

Died *Jan 2 1929* Reported *JAN 7 1929*

Remarks: *CM.*

JAN 30 1925

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Brohard</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>880.570</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> Rate: <i>2.30</i>						Remarks: <i>200 of exp. 10, 1900.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 75		1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75	1928.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 80		4		4 4 30
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		5 4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90	1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 - PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME NIMROD BROHARD.												
Certificate No. 584444 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50--	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: BROHARD, NIMROD (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 584444 ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Capt F 6 W Va Vol Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 20 1907	JAN 22 1908	Inc.	30	July 6 1915	<i>June 26 1915</i>
Increase	15	FEB 26 1910	MAY 14 1910		40	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE	25	MAY 15 1912	JUL 16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1910</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: BROHARD, TAYLOR (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 934072 ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Pvt Co B 7 W Va V I
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 1 1908	June 29 1908	Inc.	18	Apr 24 1916	June 9 1916
REISSUE	15	MAY 21 1912	SEP 27 1912		21	Apr 24 1921	<i>26</i>
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 22 1919</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919 <i>D-2</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Died May 22, 1919 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1919 payable to widow Nancy E Brohard Bettie, W Va</i>							
Former Roll No. JUL 3 1910 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: NIMROD BROHARD

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 584444

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 *us* Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8	1911. 1 1 8	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 75	1919. 2 2 120	1923. 2 2 150	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3 7	1915. 3 3 90	1919. 3 3 120	1923. 3 3 150	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 6	1911. 4 4 6	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 24 36	1912. 1 1 7 45	1916. 1 1 90	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 150	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 2 7 45	1916. 2 2 90	1920. 2 2 120	1924. 2 2 150	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 16 36	1912. 3 3 7 75	1916. 3 3 90	1920. 3 3 120	1924. 3 3 150	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 10 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 90	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 9 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 90	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 90	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 75	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 10 46.80	1914. 2 2 75	1918. 2 2 90	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 12 45	1914. 3 3 75	1918. 3 3 118	1922. 3 3 GROUP 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: TAYLOR BROHARD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 934072

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 *cs* Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 45	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 45	1919. 2 2 90	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 8	1911. 3 3 8	1915. 3 3 45	1919. 3 3 DEAD	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 8	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 45	1912. 1 1 7 45	1916. 1 1 45	1920. 1 1 90	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 2 7 45	1916. 2 2 45	1920. 2 2 GROUP 3	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 3 7 45	1916. 3 3 54	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 9	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 54	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 9	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 54	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 54	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 9	1913. 4 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9	1914. 1 1 45	1918. 1 1 54	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 2 45	1918. 2 2 54	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 45	1918. 3 3 87 60	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Brohard, Taylor*

Certificate No. *934072*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 7 W Va, V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 6 '93</i>	<i>10 June 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wopped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *4892*

Home:

NAME: *Brohawn William E.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202607*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*

Service: *Pvt. C. 1st E. S. Md. Inf & E. 2nd Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 1 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 12. 1915</i>	<i>Feb'y 9. 1916</i>	INC.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 12. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27. 1921. 31881.* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1921*

Remarks: *8150 refunded & trans to Disb Clerk 6/17-21 CD # 56596 7/23-21*

Former Roll No. **Civil War.**

Home:

MAR 9 1910

NAME: <i>Taylor Brohard</i>				Certificate No. <i>934072</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>9 W</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6. 1907</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>GROUP 3</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME <i>WILLIAM E. BROHAWN.</i>				ACT OF <i>MAY</i> No. <i>1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>202607</i>				Rate: <i>25 40 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 <i>4 57</i>		1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 <i>4 57</i>		1919. 2 <i>4 120</i>	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 <i>4 57</i>		1919. 3 <i>4 120</i>	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 <i>4 57.40</i>		1919. 4 <i>4 120</i>	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 <i>4 57</i>		1920. 1 <i>4 120</i>	
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>8/21 3/20</i>		1916. 2 <i>4 75</i>		1920. 2 <i>4 120</i>	
1908. 3		1912. 3 <i>7 57</i>		1916. 3 <i>4 75</i>		1920. 3 <i>4 161</i>	
1908. 4		1912. 4 <i>4</i>		1916. 4 <i>4 75</i>		1920. 4 <i>4 150</i>	
1909. 1		1913. 1 <i>4</i>		1917. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1921. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	
1909. 2		1913. 2 <i>4</i>		1917. 2 <i>4 75</i>		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 <i>4</i>		1917. 3 <i>4 75</i>		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 <i>4 57</i>		1917. 4 <i>4 75</i>		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 <i>4 57</i>		1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 <i>4 67</i>		1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 <i>4 59</i>		1918. 3 <i>4 117</i>		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 <i>4 57</i>		1918. 4 <i>4 120</i>		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brohawn, William E.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202,607* ARMY INVALID. Law *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. C. 1. E. S. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *L. varicocele.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 1890</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *1611* Home:

6-401

NAME: *Brokel, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *301942* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Co. 70 59th Regt. I. I. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug 90</i>	<i>7 Feb 00</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4850163 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>William E. Bohannon</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>202,607</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
	1	10			1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	<i>753 60 Part</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3	<i>Dropped to allow Under Act May 11, 1912</i>			3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		
	1	21	<i>v3-10</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Korohel</i>				Certificate No. <i>201,822</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	13	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	17	36		2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1		36		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4 60		3			
	4	8	36		4		36		4	GROUP 2		4			
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1			1			
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36		2			2			
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4			4			

NAME: Brohl Delia

Certificate No. 504698 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Corp A 5 Mich Inf and 61 V P C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		12 Jan 1900	20 Dec 1900			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 23 1916</u>			Bureau notified: <u>June 27 1911</u>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1396</u>						

NAME: Erohl, Mathias J.

Certificate No. 1210143 | **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: Cook H 26 U. S. Inf Pvt Co M 1st US Inf

Disability: ---

ACT MAY 1 1928

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
Orig	12	Dec 1 1921	Oct. 11, 1922		
Inc	15	April 18, 1923	May 22, 1923		
Inc.	24	July 28, 1925	Sept. 16, 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			
Reiss	40	Nov 4 1926	Nov 12 1926		
Inc	50	Dec 3 1926	Feb 4 1927		
JUN 11 1923				Died <u>Sept 25 1928</u> Reported <u>OCT 10 1928</u>	
				Remarks: <u>Reissue to correct service.</u>	
				Died <u>Sept 25 1928</u> Accepted order dated <u>DEC 6 1928</u>	
				payable to widow <u>Laura J. Brohl</u>	
				<u>721 Virginia Ave S E</u>	
				<u>Washington D C</u>	

NAME: <i>Delia Brohl</i>		657		Certificate No. <i>304,698</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 GROUP I		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>Apr 1908</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10/27 -</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10/27 706m</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4/15 -</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4/15 726m</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 NT</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>20 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>Oct 28 1910</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>reported June 27 1911</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	CHICAGO.

6-681

NAME: MATHIAS J BROHL		Certificate No. 1210143		Fees <i>Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. OCT 4 1925</i>	
		<i>\$2 Dr O E Howe & Co MAR - 4 1927</i>		<i>40</i>	
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	<i>4 B 15</i>	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

36 67

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brohl, Mathias J.

Certificate No.: 1210143 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook, H, 26" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec 1 1921	Oct 11 1922				
Inc	15	April 18, 1923	May 22, 1923				

Fees: \$20. Dr. C. E. Howe and Co. Paid 11/1/22

2. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 6/21/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

JUN 11 1923

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brohm, Catharina

Certificate No.: 726,236 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis A. Brohm

Service: Pt. E. 5" Ky. V. d.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	26 June 1911	14 July 1911			

Fees: \$10 to A. B. Maynard—Louisville, Ky

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. **Transferred to:**

Died: Sep 13, 1912 **Bureau notified:** Apr. 6, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **C. O. K.** **M. L. B.** 16-679

NAME: *Mathias J. Brohl* Certificate No. *1210143*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~XXX~~ *15* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1923. 1 Fee
1923. 2 11/12/20
1923. 3 1/4^c 12
1923. 4 12 4 12
1924. 1 1 4 12
1924. 2 2 4 17
1924. 3 3 4 12
1924. 4 4 4 12
1925. 1 5 4 12
1925. 2 6 4 12
1925. 3 3
1925. 4 4
1926. 1 1 4 12
1926. 2 2 4 12
1926. 3 3
1926. 4 4

Trans. to 24th Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Catharina Prohm* Certificate No. *726,236*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1911. 3 11/15/21
Dead GROUP 2

6-581

NAME: *Brohm, Francis W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164365* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt E 5 Ky V Inf.*

Disability: *Wound at leg & ankle & injury to testicle & res hydrocell of rt side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 15</i>		<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Sec 20</i>		<i>8 Mch 1909</i>	<i>3 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 14 1911* Bureau notified: *July 5 1911*

Remarks: *Account of death issued July 14, 1911 Payable to widow, Catherine Brohm*
Date of pensioner's death June 14, 1911

Former Roll No. *570 Gen. Serv* Home: *D. H. U. 6-681*

NAME: *Brohm, Lena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *297637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Hoeller* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *First Lt. F. 181 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Publ. 30</i>		<i>June 27-21</i>	<i>Sep. 21-21</i>			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *912* **6-679**

NAME:

Francis A. Brohm

Certificate No.

164565

Last paid to:

4 Feb. 1908 15-20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Dead</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7/26/11 27/33</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13/13 867</i>	1912. 1	<i>CPDIP 2</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 45 ✓</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 45 ✓</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45 ✓</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 45 ✓</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/5/33</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 60 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 60 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 60 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 60 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 60 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 60 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Lena Brohm

Certificate No.

277637

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>2 0 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>19/13 37=</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 80/3</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: *Broient Joseph* DEAD-REPT'D 43473 (3-P. A. 1.)
 NOV 1 1909
 Certificate No. *42497* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Co D. 42 N.Y.*
 Disability: *Loss left hand and little finger right hand.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disc 40</i>		<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>				

Fees: *15.09* increased order dated *Oct 31, 1914*
 payable to widow *Homer M. Root* Adm of *Evelyn Broient* and to *Chas. B. Dresden*
 Transferred from: *Jan. of Leona J. Dresden - Neillsville Wis.*
 Died: *4/27/09* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Authority filed with *Minor's out-voices* Dec 1914
 Former Roll No. *5634* Home: *NOV 17 1914* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Broient Joseph* (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *782478* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service of Soldier: *Co D 42 N. Y. Inf 8th Co 2 Bthn V. R. C.*
 Guardian: *Homer M. Root of Evelyn May* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Charles B. Dresden of Leona J. Appointment under jurisdiction of:
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 July 1910</i>	<i>31 Oct 1914</i>	<i>Evelyn May Broient</i>	<i>11 Nov 1914</i>	
				<i>Leona J. Dresden</i> (by adoption)	<i>15 Jan 1917</i>	

Fees: *Dropped APR 1 1917*
 GROUP 1 - No fee
 Transferred to:
 Remarks: *Homer M. Root Adm. of C.M. - Charles B. Dresden Adm. of 2/10*
Clark C. Mrs. Cir. Ct - Clark C. Mrs. Cir. Ct
at 4/20/10 bond \$50.00 4/20/14 at 20 - bond \$50.00 23.4
 Authority filed with *Dec 1914* voucher. Authority filed with *Dec 1914* voucher.
 Former Roll No. *NOV 17 1914* 6-678

NAME: <i>Joseph Broient</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 12 1922				Certificate No. <i>42497</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>OCT 1908</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 / 20</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 / 20</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>+</i>	1913. 3	MILWAUKEE	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>DEC 5 16 CM</i>	1918. 4	<i>To date of death</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
		1914. 4	<i>DEC 5 16 CM</i>								

NAME: <i>Joseph Broient</i>				Certificate No. <i>782478</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>Charles P. Dresden, Gdn.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>DEC 21 10 13</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>APR 24 42</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>30 42</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>16 42</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>14 42</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>2 17 42</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>3 20 42</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>23 42</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>APR 11 47 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>Census</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	GROUP	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>DEC 5 407 74</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
		1914. 4	<i>DEC 5 407 73</i>								

NAME: *Broihier Joe J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1220508* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920**

Service: *Pri "M. 26" Reg. U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 28-1922</i>	<i>FEB 14 1923</i>				

Fees: *3.20 100* *Wm. Fletcher & Co. Paid 3/12/23*

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Broilard, Lewis* | **58035** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412,377* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri G. 41 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec 1905</i>	<i>2 Jan 1906</i>	13	27	May 1912	
<i>Rest</i>				<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1922^R</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1923</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1917</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1922</i>	<i>MAY 27 1922</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	E. E. M

Fees: *To end June 6, 1922, date of death.*

Paywid *Minnie Breward,*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis* | Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *June 6, 1922* | Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1922**

Remarks: *June 6, 1922* | *Accrued order dated SEP 11 1923* | *950 McDonald Pl. Green Bay, Wisc 52333*

Payable to widow *Minnie Breward*

Former Roll No. *6876* | *Difference in name no bar*

6-681

NAME:

Joe J. Broihier

Certificate No.

1220508

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME:

Lewis Broilard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

412.377

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 12 15 18 30 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 45		3		4 132		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 45		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1		10 23	1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2		36		2		4 45		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 36		3	Inc.	4107		3	Inc.	4810		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 45		3		54		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 45		4		99 62		4		GROUP 1		4		

DEAD

DEAD

(3-P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Boiles Anna G

Certificate No. **818,890** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Hiram Stokely Boiles*

Service: *S. 2 U. S. A.*

ISSUES. *MAR. 30 1894.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6 copy 1-1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1916</i>	<i>Luther G</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>July 10, 1920</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minors cert 775,464 as minor of Hiram Stokely Boiles terminating by this issue. Payment under minor cert 775,464 of Post 2 made to Sept 26, 1916 inc. ^{and dropped.}*

Former Roll No. *JAN 8 - 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. I.)

Act of July 11, 1912

Boiles, Elbert S

Certificate No. **563263** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri 8 10 Tenn Vol cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>✓ 20</i>		<i>15 June 1916</i>	<i>15 meh 1913</i>
<i>" 14</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>15 meh 1913</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>15 June 1921</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 72</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1923</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>June 15, 1918</i>	
<i>Ending Aug 22, 1922 = date of death</i>				<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. FEB 9 1922* Transferred to: *" 72 June 20, 1921 - Sept 27, 1921*

Remarks: *Pay to Mary C. widow* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

8/22 22 dated *12-12-22*

Former Roll No. *674 / 115* Home: *Mary C.* **DEC 18 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Amma G. Broiles</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>818,890</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17-30</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	15 81	1919.	9	4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	15 81		10	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	15 81		11	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	15 81		12	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	16 81	1920.	3	1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	15 81		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	<i>Fee</i>		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	<i>2/27/31/22</i>		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	29 42	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	27 42		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	26 42		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	22 67 ¹³		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	20 81	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	18 81		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	19 81		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	17 81		4	4 90		4	
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Edbert S. Broiles</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>563263</i>				
Last paid to: <i>6-4 May 1908</i>			Rate: <i>#16.20 35 50 72</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	480	1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	
	4			4	10 36		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	
	3	13 20		3	8 36		3	5 54 ⁵³		3	4 151 ⁵⁰		3	
	4	9		4	7 36		4	60		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4 ¹³ 36 ³⁴	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	6		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	11 36		3	4		3	60		3	4 150		3	
	4	8		4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	15 36	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
	2	6		2	4 48		2	60		2	4 216		2	
	3	7 36		3	4 48		3	5 86 ¹⁷		3	4 216		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 48		4	105		4	4 216		4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

4 SEP 1 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Broiles Hiram Stokely*

Certificate No. *775.464* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. 7.2 U.S. Inf.*

Guardian: *Anna Y. Broiles* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1914*
R. 2 E.C. Caly. Appointment under jurisdiction of: *County of Sumner Co. Tenn*
Sept. 6 July 1914 Bond \$500.00. et. 6 July 1914
D. N. 7/11/14 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 17-13</i>	<i>May 15-14</i>	<i>Katharine</i>	<i>Nov 17-13</i>	<i>Nov 15-15</i>
				<i>Luther Y</i>	<i>Nov 17-13</i>	<i>July 18-20</i>

Fees: *\$10. Wm. Fletcher & Co. Washington D.C. Pd 7/16/14*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *MAR 3-1917*

Remarks: *Anna Y. Broiles, drop to ill - widow under Act April 19, 1908, et. 818 890. Pay under et. 775 464 (Minors), to Sept. 26, 1916, incl. Widow's original commences Sept. 27, 1916.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 8 - 1917* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broiles, Hiram Stokely*

Certificate No. *1166012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. 7.2 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Dec 1910</i>	<i>21 July 1911</i>				
ISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>SEP 9, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 22, 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to: _____
Knopville, Tenn., 9 July 1912

Died: *July 27-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *Died July 27, 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1914. R. 2. Fountain Head Tenn. payable to widow Anna Y. Broiles.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1913* Home: _____
MAY 21 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Broiles Hiram Stokely (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166012 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri 72 U. S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	22	Dec 1910	21 July 1911	Orig	616	July 1906	21 July 1911

End Dec 1 - 1910 by reason of allowance under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

70% from July 16, 1906 - act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to: Topeka 6/26/12

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: N 411 N Rail Road St Fort Worth Tex

Former Roll No. 0681 22 June 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Broiles Hiram Stokely (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166012 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri 72 U. S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	616	July 1906	21 July 1911				

To end Dec 31/10 by reason of allowance under act of Feb. 6, 1907. at a higher rate

Fee: 10

Su card Act Feb. 6, 1907. for change in full

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Aug 10, 1911 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: N 411 N Rail Road Ave Fort Worth Tex

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Hiram Stokely Broiles</i>					KANSAS					Certificate No. <i>1166012</i>				
Last paid to: <i>OK</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	<i>8372</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>\$ 10 412 -</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>2136</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>1436</i>		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1912.	2	<i>936</i>	1916.	KNOXVILLE,		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	GROUP 2		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2			2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2			2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram Stokely Broiles</i>					KANSAS					Certificate No. <i>1166012</i>				
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	KNOXVILLE,	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	<i>3472</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>In Act for card for</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>Change</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	GROUP 2		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Broiles, Mary C

Certificate No.

925398

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elbert S

Service

Pt I 10 Tenn Cav

9-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aug. 28, 1922 - May 1, 1929	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr 24-1929

MAY 9 1929

NAME:

Broiles Mary C.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

925398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Elbert S.

Service:

Pvt I 10th Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 28 1922 ²	Dec 12 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1922

NAME MARY C BROILES

Certificate No. 925398

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary C. Broiles												Certificate No. 925398					
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1		1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1											
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2		1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2											
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3		1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3											
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4		1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4											
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1		1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1											
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2		1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2											
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3		1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3											
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4		1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4											
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1		1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1											
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2		1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2											
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3		1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3											
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4		1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4											
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1		1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1											
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2		1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2											
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3		1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3											
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4		1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4											

1923. 4 96
1924. 1 10 30
1924. 3 4 30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broils Cauby*

Certificate No. *518180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1 1920~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Co. A. 91st O.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1901</i>	<i>8 Aug 1901</i>	<i>Lesta H</i>	<i>2 July 1901</i>	<i>6 Feb 1914</i>
					<i>Ch. married Mch 1-1913</i>	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *178*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broils, Martin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *295281* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pl. E 42nd Mo Vols.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch. bronchitis & dis of urinary organs*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 28-1916</i>	<i>Aug 17-1917</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Dec 25-1918</i>	
<i>g.L.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 25-1921</i>	<i>"</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Tepoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1922**

Remarks:

3/2 1922 Accrued order dated *12-4-22*
Payable to *Emma Janner*

Former Roll No. *2198* Home: **DEC 1 21922** 6-681

NAME: *Causby Corrie*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2240*

Certificate No. *518080*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908*

30

Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 42	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 42	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1 42	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 42	1913. 1	12 42	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	16	1913. 2	9 42	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 42	1913. 3	10 42	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	42	1913. 4	42	1917. 4	4 61 ¹³	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	11 40 ²⁰	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	42	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 42	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	42	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Martin Broils*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *295281*

Last paid to: *Rate: 7:18:30 32.50*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 92 ⁶⁰	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 1/2 48	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 51 ⁴⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	51	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	0	1914. 3	51	1918. 3	4 76 ⁸⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>9 3/30</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Broka Carolina* *Edw.* *Dead* ~~Widow~~

Certificate No. *455839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *William Broka* Appt'd *William F. Broka* Gdn. *Insane*
 Court *Insane*

Service: *Co. I 11089* Ev. filed with And'r. *Insane*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Oct 1895</i>	<i>25 Nov 1897</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Dep.*

Died: *Jan 10, 1915.* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 - Nov. 5, 1915.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Broka, Clara* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *904232* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pt G 30 Cav* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1921</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *May 16-1929* *JUN 11*

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Carolina Broka</i>				Certificate No. <i>455889</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW William F. Broka Edw</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 14	36	1 36		1	
1907. 2		2	36	2	GROUP 3	2	
1907. 3		3 12	36	3		3	
1907. 4		4 12	36	4		4	
1908. 1		1 12	36	1		1	
1908. 2		2 12	36	2		2	
1908. 3		3 12	36	3		3	
1908. 4		4 6	36	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1 12	36	1		1	
1909. 2		2 7	36	2		2	
1909. 3	10 36	3 10	36	3		3	
1909. 4	36	4 18	36	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1 27	36	1		1	
1910. 2		2 11	36	2		2	
1910. 3	14 36	3 16	36	3		3	
1910. 4	20 36	4 12	36	4		4	

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
	CLARA BROKA	904232	GROUP 3											
RATE--	30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

Broka Clara

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

904.232

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

P. G. Henry C. O. Cas.

Service:

Pr. G. 3"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1921</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1921

6-679

NAME:

Smith, Laura P now Broka

Special Act

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

905242

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

RELIEF CHILD

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

April 13, 1st Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 8 1921</i>	<i>Oct 15 1921</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay to claimant

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 22 1921

6-682

NAME: <i>Olava Broka</i>				Certificate No. <i>904.232</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
Remarks: <i>PAID BY MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Laura P Smith Broka</i>				Certificate No. <i>905242</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEPENDENT RELATIVE HELPLESS CHILD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: *Broka, Henry C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 26.370

Certificate No. *765.371* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6 '07**

Service: *P-4-3-07 Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	13 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	20 Mar 12	4 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	30 Aug 12	28 May 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 7, 1921</i> 3-888				Bureau notified: APR 20 1921			
Remarks: <i>Mar 7, 1921</i> Accrued order dated SEP 1 1921				<i>Perrysburg, Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1588-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Brokamp Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 4465

Certificate No. *610871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. F, 5th Cav. and B 7 O.V.B.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 Jan 1906</i>	<i>14 June 1906</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from 9th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11. 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11-1</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1832</i> OCT 24 1916						

NAME: <i>Henry C Broka</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>int of May 11, 1912</i>		Certificate No. <i>765.371</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>		Rate: 20.40 <i>50.40</i>		Remarks: <i>26.370</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72 80</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1923. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1923. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1923. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1924. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1924. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1924. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1924. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1925. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1925. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1925. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1925. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1926. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1926. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1926. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1926. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1927. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1927. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1927. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1927. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1928. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1928. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1928. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1928. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1929. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1929. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1929. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1929. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1930. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1930. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1930. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1930. 4	<i>4 150</i>

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Brokamp</i>		ACT OF APR. 19, 1908 <i>4465</i>		Certificate No. <i>610 871</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: 20.40 <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>
1909. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 95</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1923. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1924. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1925. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1926. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1927. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1928. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1929. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1930. 4	<i>4 90</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brookamp Maria A* **24884**

Certificate No. *159036* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nancy*

Service: *P E 106 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>8 Feb 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *21 Sept 1917* **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27058 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokate Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *744470* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Brokate, Chas*

Service: *11 F 1st U.S. R. C. Mo. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Sept 1900</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 26 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug. 22. 1917.* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 17 1917* **Check No.** *5474184* **Dated** *NOV 4 1917* **Unreleas.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1533* 6-679

NAME: <i>Wasi A Brokamp</i>				Certificate No. <i>459036</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Brokato</i>				Certificate No. <i>499470</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>33</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>33</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 62 93 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brokaw Abram

Certificate No. 161244 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Service: P. Q. 1.1 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	4 Apr 1907	Reis	25	20 May 1912	28 Sept 1912
Ind	15	27 Feb 1912	5 Apr 1912	Me	30	18 Feb 1917	6 July 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

* Fees: None

Died: Feb 3, 1920 Accrued order dated Apr 17, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO payable to widow Adah E. Brokaw

Bureau notified: R#3 - Litchfield, Ill.

Remarks: Feb 3, 1920

Former Roll No. 98927 Home: APR 23 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brokaw Abram Lead 716

Certificate No. 820924 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Service: P. F. 148 NY V.D. 14157

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 June '07	14 Jan '08				
Acc			10 May '09				

Fees:

Transferred from: ... Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17, 1908 Bureau notified: Mar 10, 09

Remarks: Reis to Bureau June 16-09

Former Roll No. 1165 NL Home:

NAME:

Abram Brokaw

710

Certificate No.

161244

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (92)

Rate:

12 15 25 30

Remarks:

40

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 A.E.R.	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4/26 6 40	1911. 2	6 N.D.B.	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 AMF	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 JHT	1911. 1	12 NT	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	8 EBS	1912. 2	12 NT	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	5/5 40	1924. 2	TO DATE	1928. 2	EATE
1908. 3	8 SEP	1912. 3	7/26 45 70	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 AMF	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 JHT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 JHT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 S.E.R.	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 S.E.R.	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Abram Brokaw

Certificate No.

820.934

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907

Rate:

10-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4/29/08 11.47	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	DETROIT	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 3	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	Widow died	1913. 2	May 14 - 1909	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brokaw Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086551* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt B Co 20 Mass I L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>MAY 4 1907</i>	<i>OCT 12 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22/07* Bureau notified: *Nov 8/07*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Nov 7/07*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brokaw, Adah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1901

Name of Soldier: *Abram.*

Service: *Pvt Co 1st Missouri Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>February 12, 1920</i>	<i>April 17, 1920</i>			
<i>Irc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *L. F. Wood \$10. MAY 5 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 23 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Abram Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>1086551</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6/26 48 80</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	GROUP 2														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Adah E Brokaw</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1900				Certificate No. <i>886554</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	GROUP 1 PAID														
	TO JULY 4, 1920														

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brokaw - Amanda M ACT OF MAY 4, 1920 743

Certificate No. **708.366** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: **Evert V W** 27470

Service: **2 M Sgt 26 Mich Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 13 Aug '10	12 Sept '10	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **0 - Stephen V Jones**

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 10 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brokaw Angeline G 23330

Certificate No. **716502** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: **Isaac S**

Service: **Corpl C 71 Ill S**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 12	7 Feb 11			

Fees: **10 J E Boyd**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 19-1915** Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 9689348 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **Orig** 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda M Brokaw</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>708366</i>					
Last paid to: <i>P</i>					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Angeline G. Brokaw</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>716502</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Craig</i>					Rate: <i>36</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	23	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2		GROUP 2	1920.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	38		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4		

NAME: *Brokaw, Arthur* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190348* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. B 161 Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 15-1921</i>	<i>JUL 12 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *SIO fee A. R. Benton* AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Brokaw, Asa* (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *40986* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri U S Marine Corps*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1909</i>	<i>28 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Sept 1909</i>	<i>2 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Dec 1910</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Feb 1911</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees: *(Inc) 2 fee John D Kinney # 10 fee John D Kinney*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/18* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1918**

Remarks: *Medford*

Former Roll No. *1703* Home:

6-877

NAME: Arthur Brokaw				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1190348							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Asa L Brokaw				22				Certificate No. 140986							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M.F.	4 90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 27 A.M.F.	4 90		2				2		
	3				3	10 SER	4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 SER	4 90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11 SER	4 90		2				2		
	3				3	17 NDB	4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 R.T.	4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	4 90		2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4	4 90		3				3		
	4	11 5-50			4	4	4 90		4				4		
	1	12 2 M			1	4	4 90		1				1		
1910.	2	11 S.E.R.		1914.	2	4	4 90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	18 R.E.R.			3	4	4 90		3				3		
	4				4	4	4 90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw, C. Estelle*

Certificate No. *749795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Brokaw, Theodore P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service: *Capt & 84th Regt. Inf. U.S. & 129th Co. 2nd Battalion U.S. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 30 Aug 1917</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Big* 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brokaw Charles H.* 1735

Certificate No. *914402* ARMY INVALID. OCT 3 1917

Service: *Pri. & 155 Ind.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 27th, 1890~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	<i>1 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>6 May 1901</i>				
ISSUE	12	<i>10 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>FEB 25 1909</i>				
	15	<i>19. 11. 19 1909</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>				<i>date of death</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Warrenton, Ore.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Died Sept 11-1917*

Remarks: _____ OCT 3 1917

Former Roll No. *3296* Home: _____ 2000 6-681

NAME: *E. Estelle Brokaw*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *749795*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 = 30*

Remarks: *ACT APR 10*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 0	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	27	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928											

6-881

NAME: *Charles H. Brokaw*

Certificate No. *914402*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 09* Rate: *8 12 15*

Remarks: *OCT 3 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	Milwaukee, Wis.	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	X	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	16 71 ²⁰	1913. 2	36 ⁰⁰	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	Widow	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	0 36	1913. 4	Widow	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	GROUP 1	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brokaw Charles O* (3-P. A. 1.) *1413*

Certificate No. *1050241* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *1st Lt L2 OYB*

Disability: *chronic and residual of war*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1917</i>	<i>18 Dec 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Dec 11</i>	<i>9 Nov 11</i>				

Fees: *12 - 4.74 Blakely Hospital 9.*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4230-99* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brokaw Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *16.440*

Certificate No. *729,323* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P-a-3-ny & La.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27 1915</i>	<i>Sept 3. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 10</i>	<i>14 June 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>26 July 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1920*

Remarks: *July 5 20* dated *DEC 8 1920* *Richburg*
Kate L. Lester *new York*

Former Roll No. *SEP 5 1915* Home: *DEC 17 1920*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles O Brokaw</i> WAR WITH SPAIN.					Certificate No. <i>1050268</i>										
Last paid to: <i>27 Aug 27</i> No. <i>12-17-</i> Rate: <i>17-</i>					Remarks: <i>1113</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	38 ²⁵	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	9	38.25		2	4	51		2	0	4 17
	3				3	9	38.25		3	4	51		3	1	4 17
	4				4				4	4	51		4	12	4 17
	1				1	8	51		1	4	51		1	1	4 17
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	2	4 17
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	3	4 17
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	4 17
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	5	4 17
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	2	4 51
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	3	4 51
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	4 51
	1	0	38 ²⁵		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	1	4 51
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	2	4 51
	3	10	38 ²⁵		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	3	4 51
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	4 51

NAME: <i>Charles O Brokaw</i>					Certificate No. <i>729,323</i>										
Last paid to: <i>11-22-2040</i> Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks: <i>16,440</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		45		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	10	48 ⁹³		3	11	45		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	11	36		1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10	69		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	11	30		1	4	69		1	4	90		1	11	64 ³³
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		GROUP 3
	3	11	36		3		69		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1	1	36		1	4	69		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	2	
	3	10	45 ⁶⁰		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	3	
	4	10	45		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw, Edith* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co. A. 142nd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept. 28, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Oct. 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brokaw Edward L* ACT. OF JUNE 5, 1920 *516*

Certificate No. *1159329* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Co. B 6th U.S. I.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>		<i>Jan 28 1915</i>	<i>Feb 10 1915</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>June 27-1915</i>	<i>March 9-1915</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 12-1921</i>	<i>APR 28 1922</i>				

25 Fees: PE

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 26 1915 Home:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Edith Brokaw</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835,808</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 380	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>1/22/19/95 53</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Edward L. Brokaw</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1159329</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>516</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 24	1915. 1	<i>276 244.93</i>	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 45	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 24	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	0 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	1 4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 24	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 24	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 15	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 4 15	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	3 4	1929. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 206 40</i>	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	<i>5</i> 4 36 38.70	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 45	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 24</i>	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	24	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brokaw Edwin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1066147* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt. C 37. N. J. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12/13	Sept. 1907	Jan 1907	Inc.	18	Aug. 22. 1915	Oct. 28. 1915
						21 August 1918	W
						30 - JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>East</i>			
Remarks: <i>1452 - 11th. Ave. East Oakland, Cal.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 6 1915</i>				Home: <i>1637/8 - 1113.</i>			

6-081

NAME: **Brokaw, Edwin A.** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **1 066 147** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: **Pt C 37 NJ Vol Inf**
 Disability: **1 28**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 16 1922	Sept 1 1923		

Died: *June 8, 1924* | Reported: **JUL 21 1924**
 Remarks: *Letter to Finance 6/27/24*

June 9, 1924 Accrued on *FEB 14 1925*
 payable to widow *Katherine Brokaw*, *1635-12 Ave. Oakland Calif.*

SEP 11 1923

6-0572

NAME: Edwin A. Brokaw

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1066147

Last paid to: Dec. 07 Rate: 78 30 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 52 ²⁰	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1925. 1	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1926. 1	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 40	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 87.60	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 36	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 TO JUN: 4. PAID	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME EDWIN A BROKAW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1066147

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72
~~50~~

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 72	DEAD
FEBRUARY	4 72	
MARCH	4 72	
APRIL	4 72	
MAY	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	
JULY	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Prokaw Ellen E.* *Former widow.*

Certificate No. *570.239* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Ozmun.*

Service: *Pt G. 64" O. Inf. and Sgt. H. 12" V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 30</i>		<i>June 9, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 6 1923</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Prokaw, Ellen E**

Certificate No. **570239** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew Ozmun**

Service: **Pt G 64 Ohio Inf & Sgt H 12 V R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren1	30	June 9 1922 May 1, 1920	Jan 6 1923			

Died: *April 5, 1926*

Reported: **MAY 7 1923**

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: *Ellen E. Brokaw*

Certificate No. *570.239*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.*

Remarks: *ACT of May 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1022
1923. 1
1923. 2
1923. 3
1923. 4
1924. 1
1924. 2
1924. 3
1924. 4
1925. 1
1925. 2
1925. 3
1925. 4
1926. 1
1926. 2
1926. 3
1926. 4

27205.
30
30
30

NAME **ELLEN E BROKAW**

Certificate No.

570239

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brokaw Estelva S.* (S-P. A. 2.)
24059

Certificate No. *629607* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *AUT OF APRIL 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Cpl. S. 81 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>	<i>Estelva S.</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 08</i>
				<i>Frank S.</i>	<i>7 May 16</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 27781</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Voorkies now Brokaw Emeline* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *112442* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *De Witt Voorkies* *Friendship, N.Y.*

Service: *Priv. A 5 myrol 2A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Real</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>24 June 91</i>	<i>24 July 93</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Bayam.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>15 Feb. 13. P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6 Apr. 13.</i>		
Remarks: <i>936305 Dated 4/4/13</i>						
Check No. <i>936305</i> Dated <i>4/4/13</i> Comptrol.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Edwina S Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>629607</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>18 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>13 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>23 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>19 42</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>15 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>20 42</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>36 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>12 42</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>19 42</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>9 42</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36.13</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>20 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>14 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>14 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>24 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>18 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922			

NAME: <i>Emeline Voorhies now Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>112442</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw Emily A*

Certificate No. *586230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *William H.* 256 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri & 13 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1904</i>	<i>24 Jan 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 6, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *Welta Ia*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *684* JUN 27 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw Emma C*

Certificate No. *821876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Isaac P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. Pl. 30 & J. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1916</i>	<i>March 1, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1917</i>	<i>June 12, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>none</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Emily A Brokaw

Certificate No.

586230

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908*

Rate: *12 20 25.30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 15 36	1912. 3 11	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1925. 1 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 13 36	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1928. 4
1908. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1908. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1908. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1908. 4 12	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1909. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1909. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1909. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1909. 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

Emma C Brokaw

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

821876

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 20 30*

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1925. 1 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 48 40	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 8 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 64 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Brokaw, Ephraim E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *416289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~
 Service: *1st Lt a. 58th Ohio V.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	25	Feb-1907	July 1907	35	27	May 1912	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>
15	29	Mch 1909	<i>28 April 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mch 25-1914</i>	<i>Apr 4-1914</i>
						<i>MAY 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12. 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1361 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brokaw, Ephraim E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. *644457* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *1st Lt 3rd Vol Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *Died Apr 28 1920* Accrued order dated **OCT 26 1925**
 payable to widow *Madeline Brokaw*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *1525 Naudain St Phila Pa*

Died: *4/27/20* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks: *Daniel Crabb, Iowa*
Paid filed with April 1912 vouchers.

Former Roll No. *2966(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ephraim E. Brokaw* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *416289*

Last paid to: *1275* Rate: ~~*25*~~ *3040* Remarks: **AGT-FEB-6-1907**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 90	2 2 120	2 2	2 2
3 <i>76/1060</i> 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 90	3 3 120	3 3	3 3
4 <i>6 36</i> 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1 <i>6 36</i> 1 45	1 1 45	1 1 90	1 1 120	1 1	1 1
2 <i>8 36</i> 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 90	2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2
3 <i>13 36</i> 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 <i>25 36</i> 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 <i>9 36</i> 1 45	1 <i>2/24</i> 45	1 1 90	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 <i>8 39 50</i> 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 <i>45</i> 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 <i>45</i> 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 <i>45</i> 1 75	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1	1 1	1 <i>Letter to Mr.</i>
2 <i>45</i> 2 75	2 <i>28</i> 4 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2	2 <i>2-1071</i>
3 <i>8 45</i> 3 45	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3	3 3	3 <i>2/28</i>
4 <i>8 45</i> 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4

6-681

NAME: *Ephraim E. Brokaw* **1224** Certificate No. *644457*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 12 ag* Rate: *20* Remarks: *Daniel Crabb. bond*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 27 N. D. E	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2 <i>60</i>	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 <i>10/15 9120</i> 4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 <i>1/28 60</i> 1	1 12 NT	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 8 EBS 2	2 <i>4/17 60</i>	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8 SEB 3	3 <i>7/15 60</i>	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 8 1	1 <i>1/15 60</i>	1 1	1 1	1 5	1 1
2 9 2	2 <i>4/15 60</i>	2 2	2 2	2 6	2 2
3 18 JHT 3	3 GROUP 1	3 3	3 3	3 7	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 8	4 4
1 11 S. E. R 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 DEAD	1 1
2 6 ABW 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 <i>10/30/16 67</i>	2 2
3 7 A. M. F 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 <i>11/25</i>	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 <i>12</i>	4 4

6-681

NAME

Brokaw, Evert V. H.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

1376

Certificate No.

1008.850

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service:

2. M. Sgt. 26. Mich. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	18 Feb 07	3 May 07				
Acc			12 Sep 10				

Fees:

7

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 26-10 (3-798) 1/2 13

Bureau notified:

AUG 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2251-NL

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

Brokaw, Francena

FILE No.

FILE No.

WC-821191

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final AS Accts Section	7-3-40	[Signature]

NAME: *Evert W. H. Brokaw*

Certificate No. *1008 850*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907 @ Rate: $\$12.15$*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>7/22 1.60</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
1907. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 46</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10/1 26.50</i>	1914. 3	DETROIT	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Ed. Alanda M-Mid</i>	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brokaw - Francis M 2200

Certificate No. 818967 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: Co A 27 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen 1/2</u>		<u>11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>15 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 2nd Feby 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued Pension Order Dated May 18 1909
Payable to Mary J. Brokaw Wid-
Transferred to: Cf. not filed 5/21/09
Superior
Nebr

Former Roll No. 1-699 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brokaw, Fred 3850

Certificate No. 1120682 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr - 1129 U.S.A.

Disability: Mal Pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>3 July 1907</u>	<u>26 Sept 1907</u>				
		<u>26 JUN 1912</u>	<u>30 JUL 1912</u>				
		<u>15 May 23-1921</u>	<u>June 20-1922</u>				

Fees: \$10 fee Aug. Stuberberg

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3520 Home: JUN 26 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis N Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>818967</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 10 12</i>				Rate: <i>NOV 20 1907 / 3⁵³ (Acct # 1160)</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Fred Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>1120682</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 11.72 15</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>6 30</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>7 30</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4	<i>7 30</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>24 30</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>32 53</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3	<i>4 30</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4	<i>6 30</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 30</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2	<i>6 30</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3	<i>6 30</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4	<i>7 30</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
1543

NAME: Brokaw-George

Certificate No. 48517 ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR Under General Law.

Service: Corp # 108 N.Y.

Disability: 9 Invd of rt shoul. & hung ^{end} of face

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 2	2	Mar 83	30 June 83	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Jan 13 1915	Oct. 9 1918 W				
		40 June 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: April 30 1922 Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks: JAN 6 1923

Accrued order dated Jan 30 1922 Ellen E. Brokaw Ocean Beach
 pay to widow Ellen E. Brokaw Calif.

Former Roll No. 1918 3 JAN 1 1923 ORIGINAL Home: **1381** 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brokaw George

Certificate No. 569307 ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Pl Co # 186 2nd Div 92

Guardian: Catherine E. Nolan Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1907

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
17	19	Apr. 1908	24 mch 1904	Elaine	9 Sept 1901	7 July 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 65 6-678

NAME: <i>George Brokaw</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>48,517</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 70 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1	6	72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	8	72	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1	7	72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	8	72	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>George Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>569307</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36	<i>840</i>	3				3		
	4				4			GROUP 2	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Brokaw, George H.* 8999 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *823.832* ARMY INVALID. 1598
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Service: *C. E. 1 Mich V. I.* ~~32397~~ 38313
 Disability: *l*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>6 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Dec 29, 1911</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1912</i>				
<i>Priv 21</i>		MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912				

Fees: *l*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *l*

Died: *Sept. 5 1914* **DEC 21 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Lenawee Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2590. 72* Home: **1477** 6-681

NAME: *Brokaw, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *855.798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Richard P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Priv E 148th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 21</i>		<i>January 12, 1917</i>	<i>December 3, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Francis A. Hoover \$ 10.* **JAN 7 1919**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: -

Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1923**

Remarks: *Nov. 19, 1922*

Former Roll No. **DEC 23 1918** 679

NAME: *George W. Brokaw*

Certificate No. *823832*

Last paid to: *1907 @ 72.50 21.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 24 18-</i>	1911. 3	6 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 55 83	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	6 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	2 63	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 45	1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 45	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	63	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	63	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	63	1918. 4	<i>OK 634 71 845 cancelled</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Hannah Brokaw*

Act of April 19, 1905

Certificate No. *835798*

Last paid to: *Rate: 2530*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	22 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30 CHECK 4 CANCELED	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	11 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85	1924. 3	GROUP 1.	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>474 33</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Brokaw, Helen W...

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

745248

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Wilmot J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Co D 49 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIC	13	Feb 1911	11 July 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

at 308 Mo ave Fort Worth Texas

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Brokaw, Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

176518

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

26.053
General Law.

Service:

Pt Co 64 Ovt

Disability:

at 308 Mo ave Fort Worth Texas

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	8 May 90	24 June 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1054

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Helen W Brokaw

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

745248

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL Rate: 12-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 20 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 22 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 19 36	1916. 3 3 4 30	1920. 3 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 15 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Henry Brokaw

DECEASED

Certificate No.

176518

Last paid to:

Rate: n/a

Remarks:

26.053

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 72	1911. 1 1 9 72	1915. 1 1 9 72	1919. 1 1 9 72	1923. 1 1 9 72	1927. 1 1 9 72
1907. 2 2 7 72	1911. 2 2 7 72	1915. 2 2 7 72	1919. 2 2 7 72	1923. 2 2 7 72	1927. 2 2 7 72
1907. 3 3 11 72	1911. 3 3 11 72	1915. 3 3 11 72	1919. 3 3 11 72	1923. 3 3 11 72	1927. 3 3 11 72
1907. 4 4 7 72	1911. 4 4 7 72	1915. 4 4 7 72	1919. 4 4 7 72	1923. 4 4 7 72	1927. 4 4 7 72
1908. 1 1 5 72	1912. 1 1 5 72	1916. 1 1 5 72	1920. 1 1 5 72	1924. 1 1 5 72	1928. 1 1 5 72
1908. 2 2 7 72	1912. 2 2 7 72	1916. 2 2 7 72	1920. 2 2 7 72	1924. 2 2 7 72	1928. 2 2 7 72
1908. 3 3 7 72	1912. 3 3 7 72	1916. 3 3 7 72	1920. 3 3 7 72	1924. 3 3 7 72	1928. 3 3 7 72
1908. 4 4 7 72	1912. 4 4 7 72	1916. 4 4 7 72	1920. 4 4 7 72	1924. 4 4 7 72	1928. 4 4 7 72
1909. 1 1 10 72	1913. 1 1 10 72	1917. 1 1 10 72	1921. 1 1 10 72	1925. 1 1 10 72	1929. 1 1 10 72
1909. 2 2 10 72	1913. 2 2 10 72	1917. 2 2 10 72	1921. 2 2 10 72	1925. 2 2 10 72	1929. 2 2 10 72
1909. 3 3 10 72	1913. 3 3 10 72	1917. 3 3 10 72	1921. 3 3 10 72	1925. 3 3 10 72	1929. 3 3 10 72
1909. 4 4 10 72	1913. 4 4 10 72	1917. 4 4 10 72	1921. 4 4 10 72	1925. 4 4 10 72	1929. 4 4 10 72
1910. 1 1 10 72	1914. 1 1 10 72	1918. 1 1 10 72	1922. 1 1 10 72	1926. 1 1 10 72	1930. 1 1 10 72
1910. 2 2 10 72	1914. 2 2 10 72	1918. 2 2 10 72	1922. 2 2 10 72	1926. 2 2 10 72	1930. 2 2 10 72
1910. 3 3 10 72	1914. 3 3 10 72	1918. 3 3 10 72	1922. 3 3 10 72	1926. 3 3 10 72	1930. 3 3 10 72
1910. 4 4 0 72	1914. 4 4 0 72	1918. 4 4 0 72	1922. 4 4 0 72	1926. 4 4 0 72	1930. 4 4 0 72

1 Columbus, Francina Brokaw, Bellville O. R. 11/12 1925 7/18/12

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Brokaw Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 26.055

Certificate No. *1138653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~AUG FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Pr E 110 Ordng* AUG MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12	12	Jan 07	12 Oct 07	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 20. 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 2. 1914</i>
18	30	Mar 12	30 Dec. 12	30	30	June 20. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *3689809 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Died *Jan. 25 1917* Accrued order dated *JUL 2 1917*

payable to widow *Sarah E. Brokaw R.R. #2. Piqua - Ohio*

Former Roll No. Home:

AUG 3 1918 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Brokaw Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) 2803

Certificate No. *284750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr E 34 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Gout, rheum & res dis of heart & chr bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	15	Mar. 1905	17 Apr 1905				
30	15	Mar. 1905	7 Nov. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *8/16/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 78774 Canceled.* *Centerville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1675* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Brokaw</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1138653</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Writers</i>				Rate: 24 <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>26.055</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		4 72		2		
	3	11/2	37 ²⁰		3	11	36		3	Inc	4 72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 72		2		
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3		4 72		3		
	4				4	4	54		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2				2		54		2	DEAD			2		
	3		11 36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1		8/15 41 ⁶⁰	1922.	1		
	2				2		54		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	54		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>284750</i>											
Last paid <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2		4 90		2		
	3				3	7			3		4 90		3		
	4				4	18			4		4 90		4		
1908.	1				1	6	90.00	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2		4 90		2		
	3		13 90		3	19			3		4 90		3		
	4		8 90		4	7			4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2		GROUP 1		2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Brokaw Isaac K.* (S-P. A. 1.) *2845*

Certificate No. *969805* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl C. 71 Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *9 Nov 10* Bureau notified: **DEC -9 1910**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Amelia's Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 2845* Home: *City*

NAME: *Brokaw Isaac L.* (S-P. A. 1.) *50.*

Certificate No. *1115.020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Fl 23' Mg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>May 20/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/08.* Bureau notified: **OCT 5 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Isaac K. Brokaw Certificate No. 969805

Last paid to: 4 May 07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	75 16.	1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 60	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 60.	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 50 Isaac L. Brokaw Certificate No. 1,115,020

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 10.	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 2	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brokaw Isaac P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196823* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri C 30 Reg & I* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>IEIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 28 1908</i>	<i>MAR 12 1908</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1920</i>	<i>31 Jan 1914</i>
"	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>					
		<i>19 27 July 1915</i>					

Fees: *8/19 1916* Accrued order dated *3/1/17*

payable to widow *Emma*

Transferred from: *Mr* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19. 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1916* Check No. *2788382* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *3/10* 6-681

NAME: *Brokaw, James* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *364 775* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt C 15 N Y V Cav* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jun 4 1924</i>	<i>Jun 28 1924</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1927</i>	<i>June 6, 1927</i>		

Died *Feb 11 1929* Reported *MAR 16 1929*

Remarks: *ch*

Feb 11 1929 Accrued order dated *AUG 14 1929*

payable to widow *Marshall Brokaw* *Paris Ohio*

JUL 3 192

NAME: <i>17 Isaac P. Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>196823</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>19</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36.	1915. 1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 6	36	1915. 2 4	46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7	36	1915. 3 5	47 ⁹²	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7	36	1915. 4 4	57	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 7	36	1916. 1 4	57	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36⁶⁸</i>	1912. 2 15	36	1916. 2 4	57	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 3 19	36	1916. 3 4	57	1920. 3	<i>None</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4 7	36	1916. 4	57	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	36	1917. 1	10 ¹³	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2	<i>m</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>13/4 36</i>	1914. 1	36 ⁶⁸	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2 4	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3 4	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4 4	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: JAMES BROKAW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 364775		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 364775		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Brokaw James* (S-P. A. 1.) 29.771

Certificate No. *364775* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. C. 15 new car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *one limb & rest of body*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	Jan 05	17 Apr 05		40	JUN 10 1918	
	23	July 10 1914	Aug. 6. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	July 9. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1312* AUG 17 1914 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brokaw James S.* (S-P. A. 1.) 1965-252

Certificate No. *651058* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pat. 1st Sgt. F. 20 Mich. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *38550*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb '07</i>	<i>4 June '07</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr 10 1911</i>	<i>Apr 27 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>OCT 24 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *P. 4*

Died: *Jan. 11 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1915* *Whitman Lake Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318572* Home: 1814 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 364775

NAME: James Brokaw MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~70~~ 50 Remarks: 29.771

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	51	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	5 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2	69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	5 61 ⁸⁰	1918. 3	4 116 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 51	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-581

Certificate No. 65-1,058

NAME: James S. Brokaw May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~84~~ 24 Remarks: Ch. 7128911 Cancelled

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	7/15 37.42	1911. 2	5 41.40	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	6 40	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	14 36	1912. 1	9 25	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	6 40	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	20 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	7 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-581

NAME: Brokaw Jane

694

Certificate No. 655518 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah F

Service: O. G. 870

80 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jan 18-1907	Aug 17-1908
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 28/19

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1919

Remarks:

1/28 1919 Reimbursement order dated June 9-19 payable to Fredrick Brokaw

Former Roll No. 444

NAME: Brokaw Jane E.

Certificate No. 293550 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Sgt to 28 N. J. V. I.

78 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 March 90	5 June 91
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: 694 <i>Jane Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. 655518			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	6/21 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	76
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 2
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 14.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: 145 <i>Jane E Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. 293550			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 20 25			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 2
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 14.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	13 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	13 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brokaw, John H.

Certificate No.

863 208

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corpl G 155 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 1, 1925	June 3, 1926		

Died July 8, 1926 | Rejected AUG 16 1926
 Remarks: Disch
 JUN 1 1 1926

NAME:

Brokaw John H.

3614

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

863 208

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corpl. G. 155 Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	25	Feb. 1907	JUN 25 1907		18	14 Sept 1913.	27 Oct. 1913.
15	31	May 1912	21	✓	21	14 Sept. 1918	" E. E. M.
					30	JUN 1 0 1918	✓

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-'90

6292

Home:

6-681

NAME

JOHN H. BROKAW.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

863208

GROUP 1

RATE-	50--	72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	8	72	Claim for check, filed in Gen. Acc't'g. Office						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	72		CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									

NAME: John H. Brokaw												Certificate No. 863208											
Last paid to APR 1907												Rate: 10				12-75-18-30-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	23	3860		3	7	36		3	4	50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
	1	15	36		1	8	30		1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1	4	54		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2			MAR 72, 40	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4		45	3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	2.00	4.5	4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8	36		1		54		1	4	54		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	17	36	1914.	2	4	54		2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	17	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	9960		4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brokaw John R* 36.347

Certificate No. *1156661* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, '07**

Service: *In 4 and N 116 O V I and Cpl K 62 O V I* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	17 May 09	17 Aug 09				
Reis.	19	25 May 12	20 Dec 12				
	25	1 Oct 12	24 June 13				
	30	1 Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31-13* Bureau notified: *Chgo. No 2445 310 Td. 1 Sept. Canceled*

Remarks: *Mt Ephraim, O.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brokaw Leah C**

Certificate No. **714837** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William F.**

Service: **Pt K 81 Ohio V Inf** 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar. 7, 1928*

Reported: **APR 21 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John R. Brokaw DECEASED.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1156661</i>							
Last paid to: <i>21</i>				Rate: <i>25-</i>				Remarks: <i>36.347</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	57 12	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	8/27 6.80		2	57		2			2	
	3	11 36		3	13 33/100		3	8/31 1917 Paid		3	Nancy D. 2/25/13
	4	11 36		4	GROUP 3		4			4	
	1	11 36		1	Widow, Paid mt 8/31/17		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3	
	4	10		4			4			4	

NAME		LEAH C BROKAW											Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No.		714837													
Fees													GROUP 3		
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-3574	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Brookman, Kate A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *6.1918*

Certificate No. *7114 7311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1900 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *C. S. 71 (402)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Dec 1910</i>	<i>12 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Brokaw Leroy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *95227* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1900 1908~~

Service: *9 12 6 1907 + 11 4 1908 C*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>228</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Oct 26 1915</i>	<i>Apr 5 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1528</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>8 Dec 1910</i>				
		<i>July 1912</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 642309 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 2 0 1918* 6-681

NAME: <i>Shah B. Brokaw</i> 19 1008 6.198										Certificate No. <i>7117.837</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>PAID UP MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 32 80</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Leroy Brokaw</i>										Certificate No. <i>95227</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 39.50</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 52 80</i>	1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 37.50</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>14 49.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>1</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>21</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Brokaw, Leroy

Certificate No.

778 479

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 N Y V L-A

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

July 3, 1925

Reported

JUL 13 1925

Remarks: Resigned left report by Bath N.Y. date of death on it
ok.
Commandant S. + S. Home

Died July 3, 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 5 - 1925

payable to widow Rovna P. Brokaw,

Manassasburg N.Y.

6-6572

NAME:

Brokaw, Leroy

ACT MAY 11, 1916

Certificate No.

778. 479

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Gen. C 1 imp. Part

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	5	Dec 1900	July 1901	Res	15 ⁰⁰	22 Aug 1917	17 May 1913
Res	12	Aug 1908	Oct 1908			19 16 Aug 1916	E. E. M
						16 Aug 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Aug. 16. 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

LEROY BROKAW,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

778479

GROUP 1

RATE-- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	10 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

NAME:

Brokaw Leroy Brokaw

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

778479

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 19

Remarks:

5250

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	24	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2 8		2 6		2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3 5		3 6		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	96	3 4	50	3	
4 5		4 6		4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	96	4 4	50	4	
1 6		1 6		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	96	1 4	50	1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4	96	1924. 2 4	50	1928. 2	
3 7		3 9		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	133 ⁵⁰	3 4	50	3	
4 7		4 8		4 Inc.	52 ¹⁰	4 4	150	4		4	
1 8	36	1 4		1 4	57	1 4	150	1		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 28	36 25 ⁹⁰	1917. 2 4	57	2 4	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 8		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	57	3 4	150	3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	57	4 4	150	4		4	
1 8		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	57	1 4	150	1		1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 4	57	2 4	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 7		3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 4	57	3 4	150	3		3	
4 7		4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 5	102	4 4	150	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw, Louisa*

Certificate No. *339651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Oa 1 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Sept 90</i>	<i>5 Aug 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/19/16 (m)</i> Bureau notified: APR 18 1916						
Remarks: Check No. <i>1365346</i> Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled						
Former Roll No. <i>7319</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw, Lucy*

Certificate No. *345405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *Pri. Co 1265 Ind vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>		<i>1 Oct 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct '17</i> Bureau notified: NOV 20 1917 Check No. <i>5515339</i> Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.						
Remarks: <i>Sept 30 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Feb 15 18</i> payable to <i>N. B. Brokaw</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>571</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Louisa Brokaw* 1101 Certificate No. *339651*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 N. D. B</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>10 N</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>15 AMB</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>36</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>10 AMB</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>10 D. D.</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3 <i>25 SEP</i>	1916. 3 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>12 AMB</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>15 AMB</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>15 AMB</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>8 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>9 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>v/b</i>

6-881

NAME: *Lucy Brokaw* Certificate No. *345405*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *Act. April 12, 1923.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>6.25</i>	1911. 1 <i>18 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>14 36</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>9 36</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>19 36</i>	1916. 3 <i>36</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>11 36</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10</i>	1913. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>13 36</i>	1913. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>9</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>3/8 22 80</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>21</i>	1914. 2 <i>36</i>	1918. 2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brokaw Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Priv. A. 73, Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27-1916</i>	<i>Oct 14-1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 8-1916</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 6-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 4949122 Dated 11-1-1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10/2/1*

NAME: *Brokaw - Lucy J Dead* (3-P. A. 2.) *2213*

Certificate No. *681.114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Abram* *22237*

Service: *Sr F 148 NY V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 09</i>	<i>10 May 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 14-09* Bureau notified: *June 16-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>815171</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

17/1 53 72
4 60
4 60
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Lucy J Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>651114</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

DETROIT
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw Mary Alice*

Certificate No. *895477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Capt. F. 96th N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Aug 17-1920</i>	<i>Jan 17-1921</i>			

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *none*

GROUP: *2*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JAN 22 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brokaw formerly G. Toole Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *846128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Army Nurse.*

Service: *Nurse med. Dept. U.S. Vols*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 1893</i>	<i>25 Apr 1894</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 21, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1915*

Remarks: _____

Died *Apr. 21, 1915* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 24 1915*

payable to *Sarah C. Lee Bon*, *1236 Bayard St. Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. *547* *118* *1* 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Alice Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>895477</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Remarks:			
1907.	1	1		1	1	2	9 4 30
1907.	2	2		1915.	2	2	9 4 30
1907.	3	3		1915.	3	3	11 4 30
1907.	4	4		1915.	4	4	12 4
1908.	1	1		1916.	1	1	1 4 30
1908.	2	2		1916.	2	2	2 4 30
1908.	3	3		1916.	3	3	3 4 30
1908.	4	4		1916.	4	4	<i>2/3 21 77 00</i>
1909.	1	1		1917.	1	1	1 4 90
1909.	2	2		1917.	2	2	2 4 90
1909.	3	3		1917.	3	3	3 4 90
1909.	4	4		1917.	4	4	4 4 90
1910.	1	1		1918.	1	1	1 4 90
1910.	2	2		1918.	2	2	2 4 90
1910.	3	3		1918.	3	3	3 4 90
1910.	4	4		1918.	4	4	4 4 90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

8-681

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Brokaw formerly C. Toole Army Nurse</i>				Certificate No. <i>871028</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Remarks:			
1907.	1	5		1915.	1	4 36	
1907.	2	7		1915.	2	DEAD	
1907.	3	5		1915.	3	<i>1/20 15 allowed</i>	REIMBURSEMENT.
1907.	4	6		1915.	4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1	6		1916.	1		
1908.	2	6		1916.	2		
1908.	3	5		1916.	3		
1908.	4	7		1916.	4		
1909.	1	8		1917.	1		
1909.	2	5		1917.	2		
1909.	3	10		1917.	3		
1909.	4	6		1917.	4		
1910.	1	8		1918.	1		
1910.	2	6		1918.	2		
1910.	3	6		1918.	3		
1910.	4	6		1918.	4		
1911.	1	6		1919.	1		
1911.	2	7		1919.	2		
1911.	3	6		1919.	3		
1911.	4	6		1919.	4		
1912.	1	7		1920.	1		
1912.	2	6		1920.	2		
1912.	3	6		1920.	3		
1912.	4	4		1920.	4		
1913.	1	4 36		1921.	1		
1913.	2	4 36		1921.	2		
1913.	3	4 36		1921.	3		
1913.	4	4 36		1921.	4		
1914.	1	4 36		1922.	1		
1914.	2	4 36		1922.	2		
1914.	3	4 36		1922.	3		
1914.	4	4 36		1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw, Mary E.* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *414464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha E.*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 58" Ind Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 12-2</i>		<i>16 July 1893</i>	<i>23 May 1896</i>	<i>Cynthia A.</i>	<i>16 July 1893</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>220</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw-Mary E.*

Certificate No. *513112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis D.*

Service: *Ord Sgt 13 NY INF*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 mch 99</i>	<i>23 May 01</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 27, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Brokaw</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>414464</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1	4 33	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2	216		2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	9 4 30
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	9 4 30
	4			4	16 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	9 4 30
	1			1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	9 4 30
1908.	2	12 11 ¹³	1912.	2	13 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	9 4 30
	3	9 2 36.		3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	9 4 30
	4	11		4	20 26		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	9 4 30
	1	12 36		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	9 4 30
1909.	2	11	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	9 4 30
	3	12 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	9 4 30
	4	13		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	9 4 30
	1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	9 4 30
1910.	2	14	1914.	2	36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	9 4 30
	3	12 36		3	36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	9 4 30
	4	11		4	36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	9 4 30

NAME: <i>Mary E Brokaw</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>573112</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	13 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
	1			1	13 36 ✓		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	11 36 ✓	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
	3			3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	12 36 ✓		4	4 36 ⁹³		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 ✓	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	GROUP 2	1925.	2	
	3	12 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 60 ⁶⁷		3			3	
	4	11 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 60		4			4	
	1	12 36 ✓		1	4 36		1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2	12 36 ✓	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	11 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	12 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME

Brokaw, Mary J

Certificate No.

681615

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis N

Service

Pt A 27 Ohio Inf

6-8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Sept. 21, 1928

Reported

OCT 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Brokaw Mary J

Certificate No.

681615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1019 ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Francis N
P. A. 27 " Ohio Inf

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Feb 1909	18 May 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Superior Neb

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

MARY J BROKAW

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

681615

GROUP. 1

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary J Brokaw

ACT OF MAY 1,

Certificate No. 681615

Last paid to:

Rate

1 25 30

Remarks:

5/21/09 \$17.60

10

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 11 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 30	1911. 2 11 4 30	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 30	1911. 3 11 4 30	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 30	1911. 4 11 4 30	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 30	1912. 1 11 4 30	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 30	1912. 2 15 4 30	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 30	1912. 3 13 4 30	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.00	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 30	1912. 4 11 4 30	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 4 30	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 4 30	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 12 4 30	1913. 3 4 4 30	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 12 4 30	1913. 4 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 12 4 30	1914. 1 4 35 4 30	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 11 4 30	1914. 2 4 36 4 30	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 11 4 30	1914. 3 4 36 4 30	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 11 4 30	1914. 4 4 36 4 30	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Brokian-Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *41123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert L*

Service: *P. A. 30 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Nov '06</i>	<i>4 Apr '08</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 29, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Brokian, Stacey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *260,927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *P. E. 148 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>30 Oct 89</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 13, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 11 1917
6-679

NAME: <i>Mary S Brokaw</i>					Certificate No. <i>567 123</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9/8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>30 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>23 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>18 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Nancy Brokaw</i>					Certificate No. <i>260967</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	GROUP 1	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>2</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw, Nancy* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *765.546* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John R. Brokaw*

Service: *Co. 116 Regt and Corp. Co. K. 62 Regt Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sept 13</i>	<i>21 Oct 13</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* **Transferred to:** _____

Died: *June 17 1916.* **Bureau notified:** *June 26 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1812865 Dated June 4 1916.*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brokaw, Otho* *42.713*

Certificate No. *857569* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** _____

Service: *Immun 9 176 out*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 01</i>	<i>21 Mar 02</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>5 Sept 13</i>	<i>5 Sept 13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>24 Aug 10</i>	<i>4 Oct 10</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>27 May 1914</i>	<i>27 May 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Dec 16</i>	<i>26 Jan 12</i>				

Fees: *12* _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* **Transferred to:** *Loare City - O.*

Died: *Feb. 19. 1916.* **Bureau notified:** *MAR 11 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2740* **Home:** _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>765.546</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	GROUP 3	3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4	34	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Otho Brokaw</i>				Civil War Certificate No. <i>857569</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 24 <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>42.713</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
2		2	4 42	2	4 72	2	
3		3	9 42	3	72	3	
4		4		4	GROUP 3	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 69	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	24 72	3		3	
4		4	4 11	4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3		3	
4	20 72	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	77 36	2	4 72	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 72	3		3	
4	14 72	4	4 72	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brokaw, Richard P.* 58167

Certificate No. *653-896* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Priv E 148 Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 12 7 Aug. '01</i>	<i>18 Mch 1902</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1309</i>	<i>Accrued & not dated</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1918</i>
				payable to widow <i>Hannah Brokaw</i>			
				<i>J. 1769 - Greenleaf Ave Rogers Park Station Chicago, Ill.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7809</i>				Home: <i>DEC 23 1918</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brokaw, Samuel D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1060361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl C. 2 Ohio V Bar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1918 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	25	20	July 1912	
		<i>1918 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>1917</i>	<i>3 Sept 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 29, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4928</i> JUN 27 1890				Home: 6-681			

NAME: **Brokaw Sarah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **454136** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **Isaac**

Service: **Pri. I. 3. I. J. U. S.**

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Jan '97	30 Oct '97			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 8 1918** Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Brokaw Sarah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **647780** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Wain**

Service: **Co. 706. 20 Mass. V.**

DEAD

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Nov '07		Leary	30 Nov '07	1 June '09
	12	19 Apr '08	13 June '08			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 27-1915** Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sarah Brokaw					Certificate No. 454136				
Last paid FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks: CIVIL WAR				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36 ✓	1916. 4	8 4 14 93	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Sarah Brokaw -					Certificate No. 647780				
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 37.87 ✓	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Brokaw Sarah E

Certificate No.

849372

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt E 110 Ohio Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Apr. 15, 1928

Reported

MAY 19 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Brokaw Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

849.372

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pt E. 110 Ohio Inf.

73.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>July 24. 1918</i>			
		<i>20 Mar 21. 1917</i>				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1918

6-679

NAME

SARAH E BROKAW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

849372

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E. Brokaw

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

849,372

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR. 10, 1909~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	11 4 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	12 4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	1 4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	5 4 4	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

76
9/15 32833
13

GROUP PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw Sarah J* 26099

Certificate No. *673471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Abram*

Service: *P A 20 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Nov 08</i>	<i>22 Jan 09</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *9 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *23 Aug 09*

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Edmond Edmonds* ORDER COM'S *1 Nov 09*

Former Roll No. *Act 278 85* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brokaw Sarah Matilda*

Certificate No. *758720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Brokaw*

Service: *Cvt. G. 155. Inf. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept 21 1912</i>	MAY 21 1913			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 23-1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1913** *3-1081 etc. Orig. certificate returned*

Remarks: **JUL 9 1913** *798*

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1913** 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Brokaw</i>					Certificate No. <i>673471</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 240</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH MATILDA BROKAW					<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No.													
Last paid to: 758720				Rate: 12	Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
101 not for
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brokaw Sylvester* Act of Feb. 5, 1907

Certificate No. *830187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 1907*

Service: *Jan. 1869 NY V I* *Wayland, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct 1903</i>	<i>25 Jan 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>13 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *11 May 12* Bureau notified: *11 Oct. 12* **5638**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Debolt now Brokaw, Lucy* *13,400*

Certificate No. *48936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Reasin Debolt* **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: *Pr F. 121 OVI*

RENEWAL ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1901</i>	<i>2 Nov 1901</i>			

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1- 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *479*

6-679

NAME:

Borkaw Sylvester Borkaw

Certificate No.

830187

Last paid to:

17 15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 65 ¹⁰	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 58 ⁵⁰	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	BUFFALO	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Pacy Debolt now Borkaw 13400

Certificate No.

48936

Last paid to:

DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brokaw Theodore P* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *69756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Camp - D. 84 n. y. and 129th Co. - 2 Bn. V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 27</i>	<i>MAR 27 1908</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Nov 09</i>	<i>21 Dec 09</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *ending Aug 13/12 date of death.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13/12* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *Reimbursement Card 9/9/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brokaw William* (3-P. A. 1.) *5245*

Certificate No. *1165545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P. H. 89 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>13 Jan 10</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1918* Check No. *5987223* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated May 16-18 1918*

payable to: *Harry J. Wallace*

Former Roll No. *Act 5245* Home: *City 133 Chicago Ill* 6-681

NAME: Theodore P. Brokaw					Certificate No. 69.756				
Last paid to:					Rate: 15-24				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 40	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	3/13 44.2	1912. 1	10 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	30	1912. 4	10 25	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	GROUP 2		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	110 42.80	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Ending to Entelle Brokaw md

NAME: William Brokaw					Certificate No. 468.545				
AUG 4 1907 @ 12 15-20.30					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	15 30/11 15 20	1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	11 45	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	20 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2	17 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	18 45	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	8 142.33	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 50.12	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	6/5 91	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Brokaw William T D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 69815 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Capt-96 NY
 Disability: Wounded of chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	6 Oct 68	30 Nov 68		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	18 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	25	1 Mch 1916	28 Apr 1913				
Fees:	30	1 Mch 1921					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: WIDOW - Mary Alice
 Died: July 22, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920
 Remarks: Accrued order dated Jan 17/21
JAN 22 1921

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Brokaw, William F (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 431,629 ARMY INVALID. Law: 51,063
 Service: R-76-81-000
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
nc	24	6 Dec 99	15 Nov 00				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: DEC 24 1910
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 2860 Home: _____

NAME: 353 William T Brokaw ACT OF MAY 1, 1929. Certificate No. 69815
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 15/25, 40/50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	24 45	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	5 69 ⁶⁰	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	3 132 ⁶⁷	1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 45	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	30	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 45	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	1 45	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 45	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 45	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: William F Brokaw Certificate No. 431629
 Last paid to: 24- Rate: 24- Remarks: 51063

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 72	1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	3 Columbus,	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	20 69 ⁰⁰	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P.A.1.)
57,825

NAME: Brokaw William H
 Certificate No. 404,214 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: A-a-42-oneid
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Sep 07	18 Feb 08				
Fees:				DECEASED.			
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>							
Died: <u>3/12/09</u> <u>Col. O. 797</u> <u>Paft St</u> <u>3/22/09</u> Bureau notified:				Remarks: <u>Died Mch. 12 1909</u> <u>Acc. order dated DEC 20 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>payable to widow Edith J. Centerburg, Ohio.</u>				Home:			
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 1 1918</u>				6-681			
<u>2922-03</u>				ORIGINAL			

(3-P.A.1.)
352 2705

NAME: Brokaw William H
 Certificate No. 1121.866 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: P. H. 2170 J.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 11 1907	Dec 13 1907	INC.	19	Feb 27 1914	<u>July 23 1918</u>
REISSUE	15	May 23 12	Feb. 20 13		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Died: <u>Dec. 30 1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 16 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				Home:			
Former Roll No.				6-681			

NAME: <i>William H Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>404,214</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>2-</i>			
Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>				Remarks: <i>51.825</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>27 23.87</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>3 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>Columbus,</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	DEAD	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>1/22/18 3 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>J.</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>352 William H. Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,121,866</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2705</i>				Rate: <i>12: 15: 32</i>			
Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 4	<i>12/23 46.60</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1920. 2	GROUP 2
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>1.</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>1/4 36 29 28</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>46.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>21 209 50</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Brokaw, William J.* (S-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**
 Certificate No. *488,919* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Co. "A." 73rd Ohio Vd*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15 21	Feb 1907	20 Aug 1907		30 27	May 1912	11 Jan 1913
	25 28	May 1910	10 June 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:
 Died: *June 20 1916.* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1916** Check No. *2129146* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.
 Remarks: *Med 6/20 1916 accrued order dated 10/14/16*
 payable to widow *Lucy*
 Former Roll No. *5945* **JUN 27 1890** Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Brokaw, Wilmot S.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *127462* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Port Co D. 249th Ill Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Rece</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
 Died: *26 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1-1911* *let Helen Wilmot Brokaw - 1/21/11*
 Remarks: *120 Camilla St. Ft. Worth Texas.*
 Former Roll No. *848* **85** *Gen'l law.* Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>William G. Brokaw</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>488919</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15.30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 62 20	1911. 4	60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	45	1912. 1	60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 45	1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	45	1912. 3	10 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	45	1912. 4	60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	45	1913. 1	60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2	90	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 56 00	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-77
1910. 4	60	1914. 4	90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	9-77

NAME: <i>Wilmot S. Brokaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>127462</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1	2273 917	1911. 1	7/27 92	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	30 31 37	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9/8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/30 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brokenshaw - Caroline C* **DEAD** 999

Certificate No. *687.505* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *William H.* 23309

Service: *Co H 24 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 09</i>	<i>20 Aug 09</i>			

Fees: _____ Transferred from: *D.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 24 - 10* Bureau notified **DEC 15 1910**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *6* 6-679

NAME: *Brokensha, Thomas R.* 10.

Certificate No. *623.815.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. K, 19th Ca.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>June 25/07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 22/10</i>	<i>Oct. 4/10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Aug. 14/12</i>				

Fees: _____ Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____

Died: *2/22/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified **MAR 24 1913**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline C Brokenshaw</i>					Certificate No. <i>687.505</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>in fee</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>14 48.40</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	3		DETROIT	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		GROUP 3	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-581

NAME: <i>10 Thomas R. Brokenshaw</i>					Certificate No. <i>623,815</i>										
Last paid to: <i>2429</i>			Rate: <i>12; 15/8</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		<i>7/6 440</i>	1911.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>5 36</i>	1911.	3		<i>4 45</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>4 38</i>	1911.	4		<i>4 45</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>4 38</i>	1912.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>5 45</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	4		<i>4 54</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>5/16 11.40</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>5 40.20</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Died 2/22/13
Reimbursement paid to David M. Brokenshaw 4/18/13
Order O.P.

6-581

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brokenshaw William H. Dead* **3259**

Certificate No. *441095* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.**

Service: *Pv. Co. 24th Mich. V.I.*

Disability: *Inj of lt side of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 89</i>	<i>19 July 89</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>20 Aug 09</i>				

Transferred from: *Illinois* | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mar 27-09 - acc. ord.* | **Bureau notified:** *Apr 13/09*
date unknown

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2865* | **Home:**

6-681

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Broker, Anna C* | **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. *723601* | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Henry*

Service *P A 14 Mo Cav*

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *July 17, 1928*

Reported *AUG 17 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *William H. Brokenshaw*

Certificate No. *441.095*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908**

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	DETROIT	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>Mar. 29, 09</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 9.60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>pd Caroline G. Wick</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>copied 3</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ANNA C. BROKER,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

723601

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-2574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Broken Anna C.* 354 ⁶ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry.* DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 14 Mo. Conv.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Stadbrook, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: *Broken Henry* 2603 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *825299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 14 Mo. Conv.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>13, 1911.</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated May 27, 1911.</i>			
				<i>Payable to Anna C. Broken, wd</i>			
				<i>of no. filed 6/11.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *3-19-11*

Remarks: *Rep by Comr* *Hallock* *Minn A*

Former Roll No. *3-769A* 6-881

NAME: <i>Anna C. Proker</i>										Certificate No. <i>723601</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>AGE OF MAY 1 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	22 40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4		75		4				4		
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.00		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4		90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929										6-681			

NAME: <i>Henry Proker</i>										Certificate No. <i>825299</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>52267 - 5 1/2</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	4 00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										Des Moines.													
										GROUP 1													

NAME: *Brooker William* 4836
 Certificate No. *222090* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Corp 69 Wis*
 Disability: *Rheum with red dis of heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Sept 1891</i>	<i>19 Oct 1892</i>				

Transferred from: *DIS IN SERVICE* ; Transferred to:
 Died: *12/3/11/3* Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1914**
 Remarks: *Check No. 2515873 Dated 1/8/14 Canceled.* *Chadron*
Feb
 Former Roll No. *2617* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brokers Mary* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) *7.6.70*
 Certificate No. *291783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*
 Service: *Pr. 2. 47 O.V.S.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 July 1890</i>	<i>18 May 1891</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
 Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.
 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:
 Died: *May 30 1915 D.S.* Bureau notified: *June 22/15*
 Remarks: *Check No. 7784952 Dated June 19/15 Canceled.*
W Died *May 30 1915* Reimbursement order dated **OCT 18 1915**
 payable to *Katherine Brokers - 930 Laurel St. Cincinnati Ohio.*
 Former Roll No. *1915* 6 6-479

NAME: <i>William Brooker</i>				Certificate No. <i>222090</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	13 90	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 90	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	GROUP 1.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Brooker</i>				Certificate No. <i>291783</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8.12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 7.670 DECEASED</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	DEAD	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	$\frac{11}{6}$ 20 $\frac{40}{100}$ allowed REIMBURSEMENT.	1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	W	1920. 1	
1908. 2	13	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	30	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Broking, Abraham

Certificate No.

528 853

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 129 0 V Inf & K 148 0 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920		4/9/28	9/13/25	
	60	Aug. 4, 1925				
Inc	72	July 20, 1926	Jan 13, 1927			Dis. Oct 16, 1928 Remarks: M letter

Reported SEP 27 1929

JAN 20 1927

NAME:

Broking, Abraham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

528853

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt F 129 Ohio V. & K 148 Ohio Inf

Disability:

21 Ohio V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Nov 1908	16 Jan 1909	14	52	May 1912	
14	28	May 1912	23 Jan 1913	24	52	Dec 1916	10 May 1913
				27	20	Dec 1916	
				30	JUN 10 1918		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON AUG 28 1913 Tonka, Minn. Knoxville, Tenn. 18 Sept 1911				Transferred: 38 Dec 20, 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks: *CK No. 3032827 *CK No. 41498 FOR 49 ⁵⁰ DATED 12/4/16 MADE FOR 107 DATED 4/1/19 MADE Former Roll No. TREAS. W. H. ON 4/1/17 PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H. ON 2/12/19 Dis 4/25/19							

NAME ABRAHAM BROKING

Certificate No. 528853

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65		72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	8			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	7	WH
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		

NAME: Abraham Broking
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 528853
 Last paid to: Rate: 50
 Remarks: 38-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1928

NAME: Brooking, Abraham TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 582853 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 7129 Ohio Vol Inf 148 ON 9 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>23</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Dec 1908</u>	<u>16 Jan 1909</u>				
	<u>8</u>	<u>22 July 1890</u>	<u>3 Feb 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified: 1899 Transferred to: Jopoka 9/12/11

Died:

Remarks: J 122 / 18

Former Roll No. 23 / 72 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Brokman, Louis DEAD-REPT'D 43559 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847983 ARMY INVALID. MAY 12 1911

Service: Pri 6, 3 Wis Cav

Disability: chr. diarrhoea, disease chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Dec 1892</u>	<u>21 Feb 1893</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Died March 19-1911 DEAD-REPT'D MAY 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5954 Home: 6-681

NAME: Abraham Brooking					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. 528853					
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1908					Rate: 12-					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 29 07	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6/12 36		2				2				2		
	3		28 36		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Louis Brokman					DEAD-REPT'D MAY 12 1911					Certificate No. 847983					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		13 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Brookmann, Christine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 601421 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick Brookmann

Service: Pol. Co 74 Pa. Inf

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<u>2 Dec 1905</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	<u>MAY 19 1917</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 161 A.J 6-679

NAME: Brolaski, Howard C. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 995243 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pl. 2 1st Mo. I. G. 1st

Disability: Imp. to left hip

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>8</u>	<u>18 Mch 1899</u>	<u>23 Jan 1900</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6 Aug 1920</u>	<u>10 Dec 1920</u>				

Fees: 15.00 Elliott Haggaman and Leo 1901

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4234 Home: NOV 21 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>Christine Brokmann</u>										Certificate No. <u>601421</u>	
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 4	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1925. 1	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 2	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 3	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 4	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1926. 1	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 2	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 3	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 4	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1927. 1	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1927. 2	4	1930. 4	

NAME: <u>Howard C. Brolaski</u>										Certificate No. <u>995243</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 2	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	10 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4 18	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	17 24	1915. 4	4 nt	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4 18	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	3 4 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	27 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 24	1913. 1	24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 24	1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 24	1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 nt	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 24	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 54	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 54	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 24	1914. 4	4 nt	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: *Brolley Frank J.* Special Act. (S-P.A. 1.) *226*

Certificate No. *1109490.* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *2^d Class P. D. 2 U.S. Eng's*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 12 June 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>				
		<i>Inc. 25 Oct 11</i>	<i>14 Nov 11</i>				
INCREASE	24	MAR 4 - 1919	APR 7 - 1919				

Fees: *2 G. W. Shaffer. "11/11"*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *206* Home: *No. Vernon Ind 503 N 4"*

6-681

NAME: *Drolier Commodore P.* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958866* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.~~

Service: *P. B. 43 Ohio V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Mch 1907	13 Nov 1907	25	17	May 1912	27 July 1912
15	9	Mch 1909	7 Apr 1909	INCREASE	30	mch 3 - 1914	May 21 - 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
" 72 Dec. 12, 1921. Mar. 15, 1922

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1923.* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *874. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank J. Broolley		Special Act.		Certificate No. 1109490.	
Last paid to:		Rate: \$ 24		Remarks: War with Spain.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 24	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 24	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 24	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 24	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 37 ²⁰	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	4 24	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	6 24	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36
1910. 2	6 24	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36
1910. 3	6 24	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36
1910. 4	7 24	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36

6-681

NAME: Commodore J. Broolley		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 958866	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 75 25 30 40		Remarks: FEB 6 1907	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	JUN 11 75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	9 4 72
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	9 4 72
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	11 4 72
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	12 4 72
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	1 4 72
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	2 4 72
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	3 4 72
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

MAR 3 1923

NAME: *Brollier James J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *783.321* ARMY INVALID. *20.380*
 Service: *Pr B-142 only* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1917~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	Oct 22	75-00		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	13	27 May 72	14 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	15	26 Oct 13	9 Dec 13				

Fees: 18 26 Oct 17
 21 26 Oct 22

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brollier James J* (3-P. A. 1.) *20.380*
 Certificate No. *783.321* ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: *Pr B 142 only*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	21 Feb 06	26 Mar 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2006* Home: 6-681

NAME: *James F Brollier* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *783 321*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 - 1909* Rate: ~~*15 18 30*~~ Remarks: *50 30.380*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 33	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 11 36	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 11 36	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 39	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 39	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 87 60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: *James F Brollier* Certificate No. *783 321*

Last paid to: *10* Rate: *10* Remarks: *30 380*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

4 DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: *Brallicer Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. Co. 2 82 Ohio I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	1912	1812	INCREASE	25	July 17-1914	Aug. 12-1914
					30	July 17-1919	
		1927 May 1912	10 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1910	

Fees:

Died: *5/3/19* Accrued order dated *10/10/19*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Payable to widow: *Lincoln*

Died: *May 3-1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14689* June 27, 1861 Home: **OCT 16 1919**

6-681

NAME: *Brallicer Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Priv. G. 82nd Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 23-1919	Oct 10-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *1.122-*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 16 1919**

6-679

NAME: <i>Richard Brollier</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>327,809</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 1/2 40</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2			1911.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	3		<i>1 3/4 120.</i>
	4			1911.	4		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	4		<i>1/2</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		GROUP 2
	2			1912.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>24 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Susan Brollier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>877972</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		<i>1 3/4 917</i>
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		<i>6 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Brolley Eliza A* 1039

Certificate No. *615 5179* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Brolley Josiah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt M 52 Ohio V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2075* 6-679

NAME: *Brolley Mary M.* 1039

Certificate No. *447783* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Corp. B 129 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1911**

Remarks: *Garrison Iowa*

Former Roll No. *781* 6-679

NAME:

Eliza A Brolyer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

615579

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
	1				1	15			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	15			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3					3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	26			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	38		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15			3	4	38			3	4	75		3	GROUP 2		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	38			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Mary M Brolyer

Certificate No.

447783

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	17	34		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4					4		
	1	22	80		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	12			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4					4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

254

END

